A brief

CONCORDANCE,

OR

TABLE to the *BIBLE*

OF THE

Last Translation,

Serving for the more easie finding out of the most useful places therein contained.

Carefully perused and inlarged by Mr. *John Downame*, B. in Divinity.

Published for the good of the *Kingdome*.

PSAL. 119. 105.
Thy Word is a Lamp unto my feet, and a Light unto my paths.

LONDON,
Printed by *James Flesher* for *Thomas Clark*, and are to be sold at the South Entrance of the Royal Exchange. 1663.
CUM PRIVILEGIO.

40. 9
297.

To the READER.

CHriſtian Reader, I have for thy uſe collected this ſmall *Concordance*, with no ſmall labor. For being to compriſe much in little room, I was to make choice of the moſt principal and uſeful places, and to rank them under ſuch words as I thought moſt eſſential and material in the ſentence, becauſe the ſcant room allotted unto me would not permit that I ſhould expreſs them under *every word* in the verſe, as it is the manner in large *Concordances*. And this alſo hath enforced me, when I met with divers places one like unto another, not to expreſs them all at large, but onely ſome of the chief, and to annex the reſt unto them, leaving out the words, and ſetting down only the Chapter and verſe. As for example; in the word *Hallow*, you have it quoted, [*Jer.* 17. 22. *But* hallow *ye the Sabbath*;] then follows as parallels thereof, *See v.* 24, 27. *Ezek.* 20. 20. & 44. 24. and ſo in divers other places. So that thou muſt not expect to have *all places* in this little abridgement, but ſuch alone as are moſt notable, and frequent in uſe; nor by *every word* in the verſe to finde out what thou ſeekeſt, but under that only in which the life and vigor of the ſentence chiefly conſiſteth. Take, for inſtance, that place, [*Exod.* 33. 19. *I will be* gracious *to whom I will be* gracious] for the finding whereof, you muſt turn in the alphabet to the word *gracious*, as the moſt fit to rank this ſentence under. Again, [*Num.* 23. 21. *He hath not beheld* iniquity *in Jacob*] for this likewiſe have recourſe to the word *iniquity*, as the moſt material in the verſe; and ſo in the reſt. For as it is impoſſible for any Coſmographer to comprehend in a little Map all particular places remarkable in a large Countrey, every ſmall hamlet in a ſhire, or houſe in a City but all he can doe is to repreſent great Cities with little ſpots, large Towns with little ſpecks, and broad rivers with narrow lines; ſo is it with me in this caſe. If any deſire fur-

ther and better help for the finding out of *any place* under *every word* of the verſe which he remembreth, he may furniſh himſelf with the large Concordance, *viz.* that which was lately publiſhed by *Cl. Cotton*, (at whoſe requeſt I undertook this Work) and now reviſed, corrected, and much enlarged by him, which I think to be of ſpecial uſe.

Now the chief ends at which I have aimed in this brief Collection are generally the good of *all Gods people*, that by help thereof they may on all occaſions find out ſuch principal places as they overtly remember, but would more ſeriouſly and throughly ponder, by conſidering the Text it ſelf, with the connexion and ſcope of it; or having heard them cited by their Preachers in the publick Miniſtery, without quotation of Chapter and Verſe, they may be the better enabled, with thoſe good *Beræans*, to ſearch the Scriptures and examin the Truths delivered by their Teachers, for the confirming of their Faith: and then more ſpecially, the benefit of my Brethren, the Miniſters of Gods Word, that when they cannot have the uſe of their Libraries through their neceſſary abſence from their own homes, they may, when their pains are required on ſudden occaſions, have this help at hand, both to furniſh them with ſuch main Scriptures as are neceſſary for their preſent uſe in any argument, and to direct them to the places themſelves, when in ſome confuſed manner they remember the matter, but cannot call to mind the Verſe or Chapter.

And thus deſiring the Lord to make this and all other my Labors profitable for the advancing of his glory, and edification of his people in their moſt holy faith, I commend thee to God, and to the Word of his grace; who alone is all-ſufficient to build thee up, and to give thee an inheritance among them which are ſanctified.

Thine in all Chriſtian ſervice,
JOHN DOWNAME.

A CONCORDANCE TO the whole BIBLE.

Abaſe, Abaſed.

Job 40.11. is proud, and *abaſe* him
Ezek 21.26. low, and *abaſe* him that
Dan.4.37. he is able to *abaſe*
Luke 4 11. ſhall be *baſed*
2 Cor.11.7. an offence in *abaſing* my
Phil.4.12. how to be *abaſed*, &c.

Abba.

Mark 14.36. *Abba* Father, all
Rom.8.15. we cry *Abba* Father
Gal.4.6. crying *Abba* Father

Abel.

Gen.4 4. had reſpect unto *Abel*
Heb.11.4. by faith *Abel* offered
12.24. things then that of *Abel*

Abhor, &c.

Lev 26.11. ſhall not *abhor* you
&c. ſhall *abhor* you
1 Sam.2.17. *abhorred* the offering
Job 19 19. friends *abhorr'd* me
42.6. I *abhor* my ſelf
Pſal.119.163. *abhor* lying
Amos 6.8. I *abhor* the excellency
Rom.2.22 that *abhorreſt* idols
12.9. *abhor* that which

Abide, &c.

Pſal.15.1. ſhall *abide* in thy
61.4. I will *abide* in thy
91.1. *abide* under the ſhadow
Prov.7.11. her feet *abide* not in
Eccleſ.1.4. earth *abideth* for ever
Hoſ.3.3. ſhalt *abide* for me
Mal.3.2. can *abide* the day of
John 3.36. of God *abides* on him
12.34. that Chriſt *abideth* for
14.16. he may *abide* with you
15.4. *abide* in me, and. See v.5.
10. ſhall *abide* in my love
Act.27.31. theſe *abide* in the ſhip
1 Cor.3.14. work *abide* which
7.24. therein *abide* with God
13.13. now *abideth* faith
Phil.1.24. to *abide* in the
1 Tim.2.13. he *abideth* faithful
1 Joh.2.14. of God *abideth* in you
17. the will of God *abideth* for
28. *abide* in him, that when
3.6. whoſoever *abideth* in him

Abiding.

1 Chr.29.15. and there is no *abiding*
John 5.38. his word *abiding* in you
1 John 3.15. life *abiding* in him

Ability.

Ezra 2.69. gave after their *ability*
Neh.5 8. we after our *ability* have
Acts 11.29. according to his *ability*
1 Pet.4.11. doe it as of the *ability*

Able.

Exod.18.21. *able* men, ſuch as
25. Moſes choſe *able* men
Lev.12.8. if ſhe be not able to
bring a Lamb, &c. See Chap.14.
22,31,32. & Ezek.46.5,7.
Numb.13 30. *able* to overcome
Deut.16.17. as he is *able*
See Mark 12.44. & Luke 21.4.
2 Chron.25 9. is *able* to give thee
Prov.27.4 is *able* to ſtand
Dan.3.17. God is *able* to deliver
Amos 7.10. is not *able* to bear
Mat.3.9. God is *able* of theſe
10.28. not *able* to kill the ſoul
Mark 4.33. *able* to hear it
John 10.29. is *able* to pluck them
See v.32.
Rom.8.39. is *able* to ſeparate
11.23. *able* to graff them in
14.4. for God is *able* to make
1 Cor.10.13. above that ye be *able*

2 Cor 9.8. *able* to make all grace
Eph.3.20. *able* to doe exc eding
6.11. *able* to ſtand againſt
13. may be *able* to withſtand
Phil.3.21. *able* to ſubdue all
4.13. *able* to doe all things
2 Tim.1.12. *able* to keep that
2.3. ſhall be *able* to teach
3.15. *able* to make thee wiſe
Heb 2.18. *able* to ſuccour
7.25. *able* to ſave them to the
11.19 was *able* to raiſe him
Jam.1.21. is *able* to ſave your ſouls
4.12. who is *able* to ſave and
Jude 24. he is *able* to keep us

Abominable.

Jer.44.4. this *abominable* thing
Mic.h 6.10. that is *abominable*
Tit.1.16. being *abominable*
1 Pet.4.3. and *abominable* idolatries

Abomination, Abominations.

Deut.7.26. an *abomination* to
2 Chron.33.33. all the *abominations*
Prov.26.25. ſeven *abominations* in
29.27. is an *abomination* to the juſt
is *abomination* to the
Jer.7.4. away thine *abominations*
32.34. their *abominations* in the
Ezek.8.6. ſee greater *abominations*
9.4. for all my *abominations*
Mar.24.15 ſee the *abominations* of
Rev.17.4. and *abominations* of
21.27. works *abomination* or

Above.

John 8.23. I am from *above*
Gal.4.26. Jeruſalem which is *above*
Eph.4.4. which is *above* all and
Col.3.1. things which are *above*

Abound.

Prov.28.20. ſhall *abound* with
2 Cor.1.5. of Chriſt *abound* in us
8.7. as ye *abound* in every thing
ſee that ye *abound* in this
9.8. to make all grace *abound*
that ye may *abound* in every
Phil.1.9. how to *abound*: every
2 Theſ.3.12. and *abound* in love
4.1. ye would *abound* more
2 Per.1.8. and *abound*, they make

Abounding.

1 Cor.15.58. alwaies *abounding* in

Abundance, Abundant.

Exod.34.6. *abundant* in goodneſs
Eccleſ.5.10. *abundance* with increaſe
12. the *abundance* of the rich
Mat.12.34. out of the *abundance* of
Luke 12.15. not in the *abundance*
2 Cor.8.14. that their *abundance* may
11.23. more *abundant*

Abundantly.

Cant.5.1. yea drink *abundantly*
1 Cor.15.10. more *abundantly* then
Tit.3.6. ſhed on us *abundantly*

Acceptable.

Pſal.69.13. in an *acceptable* time
Iſa.49.8. in an *acceptable* time
See Luke 4.19. 2 Cor.6.2.
58.5. an *acceptable* day
Dan.4.27. be *acceptable* unto thee

Accept, &c.

Gen.4.7. thou not be *accepted*
Job 13.10. ſecretly *accept* perſons
34.19. *accepteth* not the perſons
Iſa.56.7. ſhall be *accepted* upon
Jer.14.12. I will not *accept* them
Ezek.20.40. I will *accept* them
Hoſ.8.13. *accepteth* them not
2 Cor.8.12. it is *accepted* according
G.l.2.6. God *accepteth* no mans

Access.

Rom.5.2. we have *acceſs* by faith
Eph.3.12. we have——*acceſs* with

Accompliſh, Accompliſhed.

Prov.13.19. *accompliſhed* is ſweet to
Iſa.40.2. warfare is *accompliſhed*
55.11. *accompliſhed* that which
1 Per.5.9. *accompliſhed* in your

Accord.

Phil.2.1. being of one *accord*, of
See Act.2.46.

Account.

Job 33.13. not *account* of any of
Mat.12.36. *account* of every idle
Luke 16.2. give an *account* of thy
Rom.14.12. ſhall give an *account* of
Phil.4.17. abound to your *account*
1 Pet.4.5. *account* to him that is

Accurſed.

Rom.9.3. ſelf were *accurſed* from
1 Cor.12.3. calls Jeſus *accurſed*
Gal.1.8. let him be *accurſed*
So ver.9.

Accuſation.

Mat.27.37. over his head this *accuſ.*
John 18.29. what *accuſation* bring
1 Tim.5.19. receive not an *accuſation*

Accuſe, &c.

Prov.30.10. *accuſe* not a ſervant
Luke 3.14. nor *accuſe* any falſly
22.10. vehemently *accuſed*
John 5.45. think that I will *accuſe*
one that *accuſeth* you, even
Act.25.16. *accuſers* face to face
Tit.1.6. not *accuſed* of riot or
2.3. not falſe *accuſers*, nor
Rev.18.10. *accuſer* of the brethren
which *accuſed* them

Acen-

Accusing.

Rom.2,15. thoughts *accusing* or

Acknowledge, &c.

Psal.32.5. I *acknowledged* my sin
Prov.3.6. *acknowledge* him, and he
Isa.63.16 Israel *acknowledge* us not
Jer.3.13. *acknowledge* thine iniquity
Hos.5.15. till they *acknowledge* their
Tit.1.1. and the *acknowledging* of

Acquaint, &c.

Job 22.21. *acquaint* now thy self
Psal.31.11. to mine *acquaintance*
Isa.53.3. and *acquainted* with grief

Acts.

Judges 5.11. righteous *acts* of the
Psal.106.2. mighty *acts* of the Lord
150.1. for his mighty *acts*

Actions.

1 Sam.2.3. *actions* are weighed

Adde, Added.

Deut.4.2. not *adde* unto the word
20.19. to *adde* drunkenness to
Psal.69.17. *adde* iniquity unto
Prov.30.6. *adde* thou not unto his
Isa.31.1. *adde* sin to sin
Mat.6.27. can *adde* one cubit
Act 2.47 the Lord *added* to the Church
2 Pet.2.5. *adde* to your faith vertue

Adder.

Psal.148.7. *adder* poison is under
Prov.23.32. it stingeth like an *adder*

Admiration, Admired.

2 Thes.1.10. to be *admired* in all
Jude 16. persons in *admiration*

Admonish, &c.

Eccles.12.12. son, be *admonished*
Rom.15.14. able to *admonish* one
Col 3.16. and *admonishing* one
2 Thes.3.15. but *admonish* him as a

Admonition

1 Cor.10.11. for our *admonition*
Tit.3 10. second *admonition*, reject

Adoption.

Rom.8.15. the Spirit of *adoption*
23. waiting for the *adoption*
Gal.4.5. receive the *adoption*
Ephes.1.5. to the *adoption* of

Adorn, Adorning.

1 Tim.2.9. women *adorn* themselves
Tit.2.10. they may *adorn* the doctrine
1 Pet.3.3. whose *adorning* —— that
outward *adorning*

Advantage, Advantaged.

Luke 9.25. what is a man *advantaged*
Rom.3.1. what *advantage* then
Jude 16. because of *advantage*

Adversary, Adversaries.

Exod.23.22. *adversary*, to thine
Isa.59.18. fury to his *adversaries*
Mat.5.25. thine *adversary* quickly
1 Cor.16.9. there are many *adversaries*
1 Tim.5.14. to the *adversary*
1 Pet.5.8. your *adversary* the

Adversity.

Psal.31.7. soul in *adversity*
94.13. the daies of *adversity*
Prov.17.17. born for *adversity*
Eccles.7.14. in the day of *adversity*
Isa.30.20. bread of *adversity*
Heb 13.3. which suffer *adversity*

Advised.

Prov.13 10. well-*advised* is wisdom

Adulterer, &c.

Levit.20.10. *adulterer* and *adulteress*
Job 24 15. eye of the *adulterer*
Prov.6.26. the *adulteress* will hunt
Jer.23.10. land is full of *adulterers*
Mal.3.5. against the *adulterers*
1 Cor.6.9. nor *adulterers*, nor
Heb.13 4 and *adulterers* God
James 4.4. ye *adulterers* and

Adulterp.

Exod.20.14. not commit *adultery*
Prov.6.32. *adultery* with a woman
Mat.5.28. *adultery* with her
19.9. doth commit *adultery*
Gal.5.19. flesh are —— *adultery*
James 2.11. no *adultery*, yet

Advocate.

1 John 2.1. an *advocate* with the

Affection, &c.

1 Chro.29.3. my *affection* to the
Rom.1.26. to vile *affections*
31. without natural *affection*
12.10. kindly *affectioned*
Gal.5.24. with the *affections*
Col.3.2. set your *affections* on
5. inordinate *affection*, evil

Afflict, &c.

Exod.22.22. *afflict* any widow
Lev 16.29. *afflict* your souls
Job 34.28. the cry of the *afflicted*
Psal.18.27. wilt save the *afflicted*
22.24 affliction of the *afflicted*
82.3. doe justice to the *afflicted*
119.67. before I was *afflicted*, I
71. that I have been *afflicted*
75. in faithfulness hast *afflicted*
Prov.15.15. daies of the *afflicted* are
22.22. oppress the *afflicted* in the
Isa.49.13. mercy on his *afflicted*
53.4. smitten of God and *afflicted*
58.10. satisfie the *afflicted* soul
Lam.1.12. hath *afflicted* me in the
3.33. doth not *afflict* willingly
Mat.24.9. you to be *afflicted*
Heb.11.37. *afflicted*, tormented

James 5.13. among you *afflicted*, let

Affliction.

Gen. 16.11. hath heard thy *affliction*
29.32. looked upon mine *affliction*
Exod. 3.7. I have seen the *affliction* of
Deut. 16.3. the bread of *affliction*
26.7. looked on our *affliction*, and
2 Chron. 20.9. thee in our *affliction*
Job 5.6. *affliction* cometh not forth
36.15. the poor in his *affliction*, and
Pſal. 25.18. upon mine *affliction*, and
34.19. many are the *afflictions* of
119.50 comfort in mine *affliction*
92. perished in mine *affliction*
153 consider mine *affliction*
Iſa. 48.10. the furnace of *affliction*
63.9. in all their *affliction* he was
Jer. 16.19. in the day of *affliction*
Hoſ. 5.15. in their *affliction* they
Amos 6.6. grieved for the *affliction*
Acts 7.34. seen the *affliction* of my
2 Cor. 4.17. our light *affliction*, which
Col. 1.24. of the *afflictions* of Christ
1 Theſſ. 3.3. moved by these *afflictions*
2 Tim. 1.8. partaker of the *afflictions*
Heb. 11.25. rather to suffer *affliction*
1 Pet. 5.9 the same *afflictions* are

Afraid.

Job 3.25 which I was afraid of, is
Pſal. 56.3 what time I am *afraid*, I
Luke 12.4. be not *afraid* of them

Age, &c.

Pſal. 39.5. mine *age* is as nothing
71.9. in the time of old *age*
92.14. forth fruit in old *age*
Tit. 2.2. that the *aged* men be sober
Philem. 9. an one as Paul the *aged*

Ages.

Ephes. 3.21. throughout all *ages*
Col. 1.26. hath been hid from *ages*

Agony.

Luke 22.44. being in an *agony*, he

Agree, Agreed.

Amos 3.3. except they be *agreed*
Matt. 5.25. *agree* with thine adversary
Mar. 14.56. but their witness *agreed*
1 John 5.8. and these three *agree* in

Agreement.

Iſa. 28.15 hell are we at *agreement*
2 Cor. 6.16. what *agreement* hath the

Alienated.

Ephes. 4.18. being *alienated* from
Col. 1.21. sometimes *alienated*, and

Alien, Aliens.

Exod. 18.3. been an *alien* in a strange
Ephes. 2.12. *aliens* from the

Alive.

Sam. 2.6. and maketh *alive*, he
Rom. 6.11. but are *alive* to God
1 Cor. 15.22. shall all be made *alive*
Rev. 1.18. I am *alive* for evermore

Allow.

Rom. 7.15. which I do, I *allow* not

Alms, &c.

Mat. 6.1. your *alms* before men
Luke 11.41 give *alms* of such things
12.33. you have, and give *alms*, &c.
Act. 9.36. works and *alms*-deeds
10.2. gave much *alms*, and prayed

Almighty.

Gen. 17.1. I am the *Almighty* God
Pſal. 91.1. shadow of the *Almighty*
Rev. 1.8. is to come, the *Almighty*

Alone.

Gen. 2.18. good man should be *alone*
Exod. 32.10. let me *alone*, that my
Eccles. 4.10. woe to him that is *alone*

Altar.

Exod. 29.37. *Altar* shall be holy
Pſal. 26.6. thine *Altar*, O Lord
Mat. 5.23. gift to the *Altar*, and
1 Cor. 9.13. wait at the *Altar* are
Heb. 13.10. we have an *Altar*
Rev. 6.9. I saw under the *Altar* the
8.3. Saints upon the golden *Altar*

Am.

Exod. 3.14. *Am* that I *Am*

Ambassadors.

1 Cor. 5.20. we are *Ambassadors* for

Amend.

Jer. 7.5. *amend* your ways and your
See Chap. 25.13.
5. *amend* your ways, and
See the word **Repent.**

Ancient.

Job 12.12. the *ancient* is wisdom
Dan. 7.9. the *Ancient* of days did sit
13. and came to the *Ancient* of

Angel.

Exod. 23.23. mine *Angel* shall go
Act. 12.15. said they, It is his *Angel*
2 Cor. 11.14. into an *Angel* of light
Gal 1.8. we, or an *Angel* from
4.14. me as an *Angel* of God
Rev. 22.8. the feet of the *Angel*

Angels.

Job 4.18. his *Angels* he charged
Pſal. 91.11. give his *Angels* charge
104.4. his *Angels* spirits, his
Mat. 4.6. give his *Angels* charge
24.31. sends his *Angels* with a great
Luke 16.22. carried by the *Angels*
20.36. are equal with the *Angels*
Col. 2.18. worshipping of *Angels*
Heb. 2.16. him the nature of *Angels*
1 Pet. 1.12. things the *Angels* desire
Jude 6. the *Angels* which kept not

Rev.

Rev. 12.7. Michael and his *Angels*

Anger.

Judg. 8.3. and their *anger* was abated
Psal. 20.5. for his *anger* endureth but
37.8. cease from *anger*, and forsake
103.8. is slow to *anger*
See Psal. 145. 8. Neh. 9.17.
Nahum 1. 3. Jonah 4.2.
9. his *anger* for So Jer. 3.11.
Prov. 15.1. words stir up *anger*
18. that is slow to *anger*
16.32. is slow to *anger*, is better
19.11. man deferreth his *anger*
20.2. a king to *anger* sinneth
21.14. pacifieth *anger*, and a
27.4. wrath is cruel, and *anger* is
Eccles. 7.9. for *anger* resteth in the
Jer. 9.17. provoke me unto *anger*
See Chap. 25.7.
Joel 2.13. slow to *anger*, and of great
See Jonah 4.2. & Nahum 1.3.
Micah 7.18. retaineth not his *anger*
Mark 3.5. on them with *anger*
Eph. 4.31. bitterness and *anger* be
Col. 3.8. put off *anger*, wrath, malice
21. your children to *anger*, lest

Angry.

Psal. 7.11. God is *angry* with the
79.5. wilt thou be *angry* for
Prov. 14.17. is soon *angry*, dealeth
21.19. and an *angry* woman
22.24. friendship with an *angry*
25.23. doth an *angry* countenance
29.22. an *angry* man stirreth up
Eccles. 7.9. thy spirit to be *angry*
Mat. 5.22. is *angry* with his brother
Ephes. 4.26. be *angry* and sin not
Tit. 1.7. not soon *angry*, not given

Anoint, &c.

Exod. 30.30. thou shalt *anoint* Aaron
1 Sam. 26.9. the Lords *anointed*, and
See Chap. 24.6.
1 Chron. 16.22. nor mine *anointed*
So Psal. 105.15.
Isa. 61.1. hath *anointed* me to preach
So Luke 4.18.
Amos 6.6. *anoint* themselves with
Mat. 6.17. thou fastest *anoint* thy
2 Cor. 1.21. and hath *anointed* us, is
1 John 2.27. but the *anointing* which
Rev. 3.18. and *anoint* thine eies with

Answer, &c.

Job 9.3. he cannot *answer* him one of
Prov. 1.28. but I will not *answer*
15.1. a soft *answer* turneth away
28. studieth to *answer*: but the
16.1. and the *answer* of the tongue
18.13. he that *answereth* a matter
26.4. *answer* not a fool according
Eccles. 10.19. mony answereth all

Cant. 5.6. but he gave me no *answer*
Isa. 65.24. they call, I will *answer*
Luke 12.11. thing ye shall *answer*
Col. 4.6. know to *answer* every
Tit. 2.5. things, not *answering* again
1 Pet. 3.15. give an *answer* to every

Ant.

Prov. 6.6. to the *Ant*, thou sluggard

Apostle, &c.

1 Cor. 9.1. am I not an *Apostle*? am
15.9. to be called an *Apostle*
the least of the *Apostles*
2 Cor. 11.5. very chiefest *Apostles*

Apparel.

Zeph. 1.8. with strange *apparel*
1 Tim. 2.9. with modest *apparel*
James 2.2. in goodly *apparel*, and
1 Pet. 3.3. putting on of *apparel*

Appearance.

John 7.44. to the *appearance*, but
1 Thes. 5.22. from all *appearance* of

Appear, &c.

Mal. 3.2. when he *appeareth*? for
2 Cor. 5.10. must all *appear* before the
2 Tim. 4.8. that love his *appearing*
Tit. 1.11. hath *appeared* to all men
13. glorious *appearing* of the
Heb. 9.23. now to *appear* in the
28. he shall *appear* the second
1 Pet. 5.4. Shepherd shall *appear*
1 John 3.2. shall *appear*, we shall

Apple, &c.

Deut. 32.10. as the *apple* of his eie
Psal. 17.8. as the *apple* of the eie, hide
Prov. 25.11. like *apples* of gold in
Zech. 2.8. touche h the *apple* of his

Appoint, &c.

Job 14.14. of my *appointed* time
Isa. 26.1. God *appoint* for walls, and
61.3. to *appoint* unto them that
1 Thes. 3.3. are *appointed* thereunto
5.9. not *appointed* us unto wrath
Heb. 9.27. it is *appointed* to men once

Apprehend, &c.

Phil. 3.12. *apprehend* that for which
also I am *apprehended* of

Approved, &c.

Act. 2.22. a man *approved* of God
2 Cor. 6.4. in all things *approving*
2 Tim. 2.15. thy self *approved* to

Archangel.

1 Thes. 4.16. voice of an *Archangel*

Are.

1 Cor. 1.30. of him *are* ye in Christ

Aright.

Prov. 15.2. useth knowledge *aright*
Jer. 8.6. but they spake not *aright*

Arm, &c.

2 Cor.1.28. an *arm* of flesh, but
Pſa.37.17. the *arms* of the wicked
Iſa.52.10. made bare his holy *arm*
Jer.17.5. maketh flesh his *arm*, and

Arm, &c.

Luke 11.21. when a ſtrong man *armed*
1 Pet.4.1. *arm* your ſelves likewiſe

Armies.

Heb.11.34. the *armies* of the aliens

Armor.

Rom.13.12. the *armor* of light
2 Cor.6.7. *armor* of righteouſneſs
Eph.6.11. whole *armor* of God
See ver.13.

Arrogancy.

1 Sam.2.3. let not *arrogancy* come
Pro.8.13. pride and *arrogancy*——do
Iſa.13.11. I will cauſe the *arrogancy*

Arrow.

2 Kings 13.17. the *arrow* of the Lords
29.32. not ſhoot an *arrow* there
So Iſa.37.33.
Pſal.91.5. nor for the *arrow* that
Lam.3.12. as a mark for the *arrow*

Arrows.

Deut.32.23 I will ſpend my *arrows*
Job 6.4. the *arrows* of the Almighty
Pſal.38.2. thine *arrows* ſtick faſt in
45. thine *arrows* are ſharp in

Aſcend, &c.

Pſal.24.3. who ſhall *aſcend* into the
139.8. if I *aſcend* into heaven
John 1.51. Angels of God *aſcending*
3.13. no man *aſcendeth* but——he
6.62. ſee the Son of man *aſcend*
20.17. I *aſcend* unto my Father
Eph.4.8. when he *aſcended* upon

Aſhamed, &c.

Ezra 9.6. I am *aſhamed* and bluſh to
Pſal.25.2. let me not be *aſhamed*
See ver.3.
119.46. and will not be *aſhamed*
Pro.12.4. *ſhameful*, is as rottenneſs
Jer.2.3. thou refuſeſt to be *aſhamed*
6.15. were they *aſhamed* when
Mar 8.38. whoſoever ſhall be *aſhamed*
Rom.1.16. I am not *aſhamed* of the
5.5. and hope maketh not *aſhamed*
6.21. whereof ye are now *aſhamed*
10.11. him, ſhall not be *aſhamed*
2 Theſ.3.14. that he may be *aſhamed*
2 Tim.1.8. be not——*aſhamed* of the
Tit.2.8. part may be *aſhamed*
Heb.2.11. he is not *aſhamed* to call
See Chap.11.16.
1 Pet.3.16. that they may be *aſhamed*
4.16. let him not be *aſhamed*.

Aſhes. See Duſt.

Aſleep.

1 Theſ.4.13. them that are *aſleep*, that
ye ſorrow not, See ver. 14, 15.

Aſk, &c.

Exod.13.14. *aſketh* thee in time to
See Deut.6.20.
Joſh.4.6. children *aſk* their fathers
Ver.21.
Pſal.2.8. *aſk* of me, and I will give
21.4. he *aſked* life of thee, and
Jer.6.16. and *aſk* for the old paths
Mat.5.42. give to him that *aſketh*
See Luke 6.30.
7.7. *aſk*, and it ſhall be given you
See ver. 9,10.
11. to them that *aſk* him
21.22. whatſoever ye ſhall *aſk* in
See John 14.13. & 15.7.
John 16.23. ſhall *aſk* the Father in
1 Cor.14.35. them *aſk* their husbands
Epheſ.3.20. we *aſk* or think
James 1.5. let him *aſk* of God that
6. but let him *aſk* in faith
4.3. ye *aſk* and receive not
1 Pet.3.15. that *aſketh* you a reaſon
1 John 3.22. whatſoever we *aſk* we
5.14. if we *aſk* any thing
See ver.15,16.

Aſs.

Exod.23.4. If thou ſee the *aſs* of him
See ver.5.
Numb.16.15. I have not taken one *aſs*
Zech.9.9. and riding upon an *aſs*
See Mat.21.5. & John 22.15.

Aſſurance.

Col.2.2. full *aſſurance* of underſtand.
1 Theſſ.1.5. you——in much *aſſurance*
Heb.6.11. the full *aſſurance* of hope
10.22. the full *aſſurance* of faith

Aſtray.

Pſal.119.126. I have gone *aſtray* like
Iſa.53.6. have gone *aſtray*, we have
Mat.18.12. one be gone *aſtray*
See Luke 15.4.

Attend, &c.

Pſal.17.1. *attend* unto my cry
See Pſal.55.2. & 61.1.
& 86.7. & 142.6.
Pro.4.1. and *attend* to know
20. my ſon *attend* to my words.
1 Tim.4.13. give *attendance* to read.

Attentive.

Luke 19.48. very *attentive* to hear

Avenge, &c.

Luke 18.7. ſhall not God *avenge* his
Rom.12.19. *avenge* not your ſelves.
1 Theſſ.4.6. the Lord is the *avenger*

Rev.

Rev.6.10. to judge and *avenge* our

Authority.

Pro.19.2. are in *authority*, &c.
Mat.7.29. as one having *authority*
1 Tim.2.2. all that are in *authority*
12. not a woman to usurp *authority*
Tit.2.15. rebuke with all *authority*

Awake, Awakest.

Pro.6.22. when thou *awakest*, it
Isa.51.9. *Awake*, *awake*, put on
Dan.12.2. in the dust shall *awake*
Rom.13.11. it is high time to *awake*
1 Cor.15.34. *awake* to righteousness
Eph.5.14. *awake* thou that sleepest

Aw.

Psal.4.4. stand in *aw*, and sin not
33.8. let all——stand in *aw* of him
119.161. heart stands in *aw* of thy

Ax.

Deut.19.5. a stroke with the *ax*
Isa.10.15. shall the *ax* boast it self
Mat.3.10. the *ax* is laid to the root

Air.

Eph.2.2. power of the *air*, the spirit
1 Thes.4.17. meet the Lord in the *air*

Babe, Babes.

Psal.8.2. out of the mouth of *babes*
17.4. their substance to their *babes*
Isa.3.4. *babes* shall rule over them
Mat.11.25. revealed them unto *babes*
1 Cor.3.1. as unto *babes* in Christ
Heb.5.13. unskilful——he is a *babe*
1 Pet.2.2. as new-born *babes* desire

Bablings.

1 Tim.6.20. and vain *bablings*, and
2 Tim.2.16. shun profane——*bablings*

Back, Backs.

Josh.7.18. turn their *backs* before
Zeph.1.6. them that are turned *back*
Heb.10.38. if any man draw *back*

See the word *Face*.

Backbiteth, &c.

Psal.15.3. he that *backbiteth* not
Pro.25.23. a *backbiting* tongue
2 Cor.12.20. lest there be *backbiting*

Backsliding, &c.

Prov.14.14. the *backslider* in heart
Jer.3.12. return thou *backsliding*

See ver. 6, 8, 14, 22.

Hos.14.4. heal their *backslidings*

Balance, &c.

Psal.62.9. in the *balances* they are
Pro.11.1. a false *balances* is an abomin.
16.11. a just weight and *balance*
28.23. a false *balance* is not good

See Levit.19.36.

Psal.70.15. dust of the *balance*.
Ezek.45.10. shall have *just balances*.
Hos.12.7. the *balances* of deceit
Amos 8.5. falsifying the *balances*
Mic.6.11. wicked *balances* shall I

Balm.

Jer.8.22. is there no *balm* in Gilead?

See Chap.46.11.

Bands.

Psal.2.3. break their *bands* asunder
73.4. no *bands* in their death, but
Eccles.7.26. and her hands as *bands*
Isa.58.6. to loose the *bands* of
Hos.11.4. with *bands* of love, and I

See Death & Love.

Baptism, Baptisms.

Luke 3.33. preaching the *baptism* of
12.50. I have a *baptism* to be
Rom.6.4. buried with him by *baptism*.

So Col.2.12.

Eph.4.5. one Faith, one *Baptism*
Heb.6.2. of the doctrine of *baptisms*
1 Pet.3.21. *baptism* doth also save us

Baptise, Baptised.

Mat.3.11. I indeed *baptise* you with
20.22. *baptised* with the baptism
Mark 16.16 and is *baptised*, shall be
John 4.2. Jesus himself baptised not
Acts 22.16. arise, and be *baptised*
Rom.6.3. were *baptised* into his death
1 Cor.10.2. *baptised* unto Moses in
Gal.3.27. have been *baptised* into

Baptiseth, Baptising.

Mat.28.19. *baptising* them in the
John 1.31. am I come *baptising* with
33. he that *baptiseth* with the
3.26. the same *baptiseth*, and all

Barren, Barrenness.

Psal.113.9. he maketh a *barren* woman
107.34. a fruitful land into *barren*,
Luke 23.29. Blessed are the *barren*
Gal.4.27. rejoyce thou *barren*, that

Bastard, Bastards.

Deut.23.2. a *bastard* shall not enter
Heb.12.8. then are ye *bastards*, and

Battel.

1 Sam.17.47. the *battel* is the Lords
1 King.8.44. go out to *battel* against
2 Chro.20.15. the *battel* is not yours
Psal.18.39. strength unto the *battel*
89.43. him to stand in the *battel*
140.7. head in the day of *battel*
Pro.21.31. against the day of *battel*
Eccles.9.11. nor the *battle* to the
Jer.51.20. thou art my *battle*-axe in
Hos.1.7. save them by *battel*, by

Beam.

Mat.7.5. a *beam* in thine own eye
first cast out the *beam* out of

Bear.

Bear, bearing.

Isa.7.14. a Virgin shall—*bear* a son
53.11. he shall *b ar* their iniquity
Jer.10.19. a grief, and I must *bear* it
Lam.3.27. that he *bear* the yoke.
Mic.7.9. I will *bear* the indignation
Gal.5.2. *bear* ye one anothers burth.
1 Tim.2.15. saved by child-*bearing*.

Beast, beasts.

Exod.22.19. lieth with a *b ast* shall
Job 5.22. afraid of the *beasts* of the
35.11. us more then the *beast*
Psal.36.6. preserv.st man and *beast*
See Psal. 147.9.
49.12. like the *b asts* that perish
Prov.12.10. the life of his *beast*, but
Rev.14.9. worship the *beast* and his

Beauty, beautiful.

Prov.6.25. lust not after her *beauty*
20.29. the *beauty* of old men is
31.30. *beauty* is vain: but a
Isa.52.7. how *beautiful*——are the feet
See Rom.10.15.
61.3. give them *beauty* for ashes

Bed.

Psal.41.3. his *bed* in his sickness

Before.

Gen.1.16. he is *before* all things
See John 1.2. 1 Cor.8.6.

Beginning, &c. begun.

Gen.1.1. in the *beginning* God creat.
Prov.25.21. hastily in the *beginning*
Eccles.7.8. then the *b ginning* thereof
Mat.19.8. but from the *beginning* it
John 1.1. in the *beginning* was the
Phil.1.6. *begun* a good work in you.
1 Pet.4.17. judgement must *b gin* at
and if it first *begin* at us, what
Rev.1.8. I am——the *be inning* and
3.14. the *beginning* of the creation

Begotten.

Psal.2.7. this day have I *begotten* thee
John 1.14. the only *begotten* Son of
3.16. he gave his only *begotten*
1 Pet.1.3. hath *begotten* us again
Rev.1.5. and the first *begotten* of the

Behaviour.

Tit.2.3. to be in *behaviour* as

Behold, &c.

Num.23.21. hath not *beheld* iniquity
Psal.119.37. from *beholding* vanity
Prov.15.3. place, *beholding* the evil
Mat.18.10. alwaies *behold* the face
1 Pet.3.2. while they *behold* your

Believe.

Num.20.12. because ye *believed* me
Deut.1.32. ye did not *believe* the
2 Chron.20.20. *believe* in the Lord—
believe his Prophets, so shall
Isa.7.9. if ye will not *believe*, surely
Mat.9.28. *believe* ye that I am able
Mar.1.15. repent ye, and *believe* the
9.23. if thou canst *believe*, all
24. Lord, I *believe*, help
John 9.38.
11.24. *believe* that ye receive
Luke 8.13. which for a while *believe*
John 1.12. even to them that *believe*
6.29. work of God, that ye *believe*
69. we *believe* and are sure
8.24. if ye *believe* not——ye shall
14.1. ye *believe* in God, *b lieve*
20.25. see——I will not *believe*
Act.13.39. all that *believe* are just if
16.31. and they said, *Believe* on
Phil.1.29. not only to *believe* on
2 Thes.2.11. they should *believe* a lie
1 Tim.4.10. specially them that *believe*
2 Tim.2.13. if we *believe* not, yet
Heb.11.6. must *believe* that God is
Jam.2.19. the devils also *believe*
1 John 3.23. that we should *believe*
4.1. *believe* not every spirit, but
5.13. I written to you that *believe*
that ye may *believe* on the name

Believed.

Gen.15.6. and he *believed* in the
See Rom.4.3. Gal.3.6. Jam. 2.23.
Psal.27.13. had *believed* to see the
116.10. I *believed*, therefore I have
So 2 Cor.4.13.
Isa.53.1. who hath *believed* our report
So Rom.10.16.
Dan.6.23. he *believed* in his God
Mat.8.13. as thou hast *believed*, so
Luke 1.54. blessed is he that *believeth*
Act.19.18. *believed*——confessed, and
Rom.4.3. Abraham *believed* God, and
10.14. they have not *believed*
Eph.1.13. that ye *believed*, ye were
2 Tim.1.12. whom I have *believed*
Heb.4.3. we which have *believed* do
1 John 4.16. and *believed* the love

Believest.

John 11.26. *believest* thou this?
Act.8.37. if thou *believest* with all
26.27. King Agrippa, *believest*

Believeth.

Prov.14.15. the simple *believeth* ev.
Isa.28.16. he that *believeth* shall
Mar.16.16. he that *believeth* and
John 3.15. that whosoever *believeth*
So ver.16.
18. he that *believeth* on him is
he that *believeth* not is
See Chap.6.47.
5.24. hears my word, and *believ.*
6.35. he that *believes h* on me
7.38. he that *believeth* on me
11.26.

.11.26. whosoever *believeth* in me
Act.10.43. *believeth* in him shall
Rom.4.5. not, but *believeth* on him
9.33. whosoever *believeth* on him
10.4. to every one that *believeth*
10. with the heart man *believeth*
11. whosoever *believeth* on him
See 1 Pet.1.6.
1 Cor.13.7. *believeth* all things
2 Cor.6.15. he that *believeth* with
1 John 5.1. *believeth* that Jesus is the
5. *believeth* that Jesus is the Son
10. he that *believeth* on the Son

Beleeving.

Mat.21.22. ask in prayer, *believing*
Rom.15.13. all joy and peace in *believ.*

Belly.

Psal.17.14. whose *belly* thou fillest
Prov.13.25. but the *belly* of the
Mat.15.17. goeth into the *belly*, and
John 7.38. out of his *belly* shall flow
Phil.3.19. whose God is their *belly*

Beloved.

Deut.21.15. two wives, the one *belov.*
Cant.6.3. my *beloved*, and my *belov.*
See Chap.7.10.
Mat.3.17. this is my *beloved* Son, in
So Chap.17.5. Luke 9.35.
2 Pet.1.17.
Rom.9.25. & her *beloved* which was

Benefits.

Psal.68.19. loadeth us with his *benef.*
103.2. forget not all his *benefits*
116.12. render for all his *benefits*

Best.

Psal.39.5. every man at his *best* estate
Mic.7.4. the *best* of them is a brier
1 Cor.12.31. covet —— the *best* gifts

Better.

Mat.6.26. are ye not much *better* of
18.6. it were *better* for him that
8. It is *better* for thee to enter
1 Cor.7.9. it is *better* to marry then
Phil.1.23. Christ, which is far *better*
2.3. let each esteem other *better*
Heb.10.34. ye have in heaven a *better*
11.16. now they desire a *better*
12.24. that speaketh *better* things
2 Pet.2.21. it had been *better* for

Bewray.

Hos.2.19. I will *betroth* thee unto

Binde.

Prov.6.21. *bind* them about thy neck
6.21. *bind* them continually upon
Isa.61.1. sent me to *bind* up the
Ezek.34.16. and *bind* up that which
Hos.6.1. smitten, and he will *binde*
Mat.16.19. what —— thou shalt *bind*
See Chap.18.18. Joh.20.23.
Mar.3.27. first *binde* the strong man

Bishop.

1 Tim.2.3. 1 *Bishop* must be, &c
See Tit.1.7.

Bitter, bitterly.

Job 13.26. for thou writest *bitter*
Prov.9.4. but her end is *bitter* as
27.7. every *bitter* thing is sweet
Eccles.7.26. I find more *bitter* then
Isa.5.20. that put *bitter* for sweet
Jer.2.19. an evil thing and *bitter*
Mat.26.75. went out and wept *bitterly*
Col.3.19. be not *bitter* against them
Jam.3.11. sweet water and *bitter*
Rev.10.9. make thy belly *bitter*

Bitterness.

Eph.4.31. let all *bitterness* and
Heb.12.15. lest any root of *bitterness*

Blame, blameless.

1 Cor.1.8. that ye may be *blameless*
Eph.1.4. without *blame* before him
Phil.2.15. that ye may be *blameless*
1 Thes.5.23. preserved *blameless*
1 Tim.5.6. they may be *blameless*
2 Pet.3.14. without spot and *blameless*

Blaspheme, &c.

Lev.24.11. woman's son *blasphemed*
16. he that *blasphemeth* the
2 Sam.12.14. enemies —— to *blaspheme*
Rom.2.24. name of God is *blasphemed*
Jam.2.7. do not they *blaspheme*
Rev.16.9. *blasphemed* —— and
See ver.12.

Blasphemy.

Mat.12.31. and *blasphemy* shall be

Bless.

Gen.32.26. go, except thou *bless* me
Deut.29.10. that he *bless* himself
Psal.34.1. I will *bless* the Lord at all
Luke 6.28. *bless* them that curse you
Rom.12.14. *bless* them that persecute
1 Cor.4.12. being reviled, we *bless*
Jam.3.9. therewith *bless* we God

Blessed.

Gen.22.18. all the nations —— be *blessed*
See Chap.12.3. & 18.18. & 28.14.
Deut.28.3. *blessed* shalt thou be in
Psal.2.12. *blessed* are all they that
32.1. *blessed* is he whose transgres.
See Rom.4.7.
34.8. *blessed* is the man that trusteth
See Psa.84.12. Jer.17.7.
65.4. *blessed* is the man whom
84.4. *blessed* are they that dwell
119.1. *blessed* are the undefiled
Prov.8.32. for *blessed* are they that
34. *blessed* is the man that
30.7. the just shall be *blessed*

20.21.

20.21. end—shall not be *blessed*
22.9. a bountiful eye shall be *blessed*
Mat.5.3. *blessed* are the poor in spirit
See ver.5, &c.
11.6. *blessed* is he that is not
24.46. *blessed* is that servant
25.34. come ye *blessed* of my
Luke 6.20. *blessed* be ye poor
See ver.21,22.
John 13.17. *blessed* are ye if ye do
Acts 20.35. more *blessed* to give then

Blessing.

Deut.11.24. I set before you a *blessing*
Neh.9.5. exalted above all *blessing*
Pro.11.26. *blessing* shall be on the
1 Cor.10.16. the cup of *blessing*
1 Pet.3.9. but contrariwise *blessing*

Blind.

Lev.19.14. block before the *blind*
Deut.16.19. a gift doth *blind* the
See Exod.23.8. & 1 Sam.12.3.
27.18. maketh the *blind* to wander
Job 29.15. I was eyes to the *blind*
Isa.42.16. I will bring the *blind* by
See Chap.29. 18. & 35.5. & 42.7. & 43.8.
19. who is *blind*, but my
43.8. bring forth the *blind*
56.10. his watchmen are *blind*
Mat.15.14. if the *blind* lead the
Luke 4.18. of sight to the *blind*
John 9.41. if you were *blind*, you
Rev.3.17. poor, *blind* and naked

Blinded, &c.

John 12.40. he hath *blinded* their
See Isa.6.9. Luke 8.10.
Eph.4.18. because of the *blindness*

Blind-folded.

Luke 22.64 when they had *blind-fold*.

Blot.

Exod.32.33. *blot* me out of thy
See ver.33.
Psal.51.9. *blot* out all mine iniquities
See Isa.43.25. & 44.22.

Blood, &c.

Gen.9 6. whoso sheddeth mans *blood*
Num.35.33. *blood*, it defileth the
Psal.5.6. will abhor the *bloody*, and
55.23. *bloody*— men shall not live
59.2. save me from the *bloody*
Pro.29.10. the *blood*-thirsty hateth
Isa.1.15. your hands are full of *blood*
52.3. hands are defiled with *blood*
Ezek.16.6. polluted in thine own *blood*
22.9. that carry tales to shed *blood*
Hos.4.2. they break out, and *blood*
Mat.26.28. this is the *blood* of the
Luke 22.43. his sweat—drops of *blo*.
John 6.55. my *blood* is drink indeed
Acts 20.28. purchased with his—*blo*.
Rom.5.9. justified by his *blood*
Heb.9.12. by his own *blood* he
Ver.13.
14. much more shall the *blood*
21. without shedding of *blood*
10.4. not possible that the *blood*
29. counted the *blood* of the
12.4. resisted unto *blood*, striving
1 John 1.7. the *blood* of Jesus Christ
Rev.1.5. from all sins in his own *blood*
5.7. redeemed us—by thy *blood*
6.10. judge and avenge our *blood*
See the words Sin & Cleansed.

Blow, &c.

Hag.1.9. how I did *blow* upon it
John 3.9. the wind *bloweth* where

Blush.

Ezra 9 6. I am ashamed and *blush*
Jer.6.15. neither could they *blush*

Boast, &c.

1 Kings 20.11. on his harness *boast*
Psal.34.2. make her *boast* in the Lord
44.8. in God we *boast* all the day
49 6. *boast* themselves in the
Pro.25.14. whoso *boasteth*—of false
27.1. *boast* not thy self of to
Isa.10.15. shall the ax *boast* it self
Rom.11.18. *boast* not thy self against
1 Cor.13.4. charity doth not *boast*
Jam.4.16. rejoyce in your *boastings*

Body, &c.

Job 19.25. worms destroy this *body*
Isa.26.19. dead *body* shall they arise
Mic.6.7. the fruit of my *body* for
Mat.6.25. and the *body* then raiment
20.18. which can kill the *body*
26.26. take, eat, this is my *body*
Rom.6.6. that the *body* of sin
12. reign in your mortal *body*
8.11. quicken your mortal *bodies*
13. mortifie—the *body*
12.1. present your *bodies* a living
5. we—are one *body* in Christ
1 Cor.6.13. the *body* is not for
15. that your *bodies* are the
19. that your *body* is the temp.
7.4. power of her own *body*
34. may be holy both in *body*
9.27 I keep under my *body*, and
11.12. as the *body* is one and
13.3. though I give my *body* to
15.40. celestial *bodies*, and *bodies*
44. it is sown a natural *body*
2 Cor.5.6. at home in the *body*, we
Gal.6.17. I bear in my *body* the
Eph.5.23. the Saviour of the *body*
30. are members of his *body*
Phil.3.21. change our vile *body*, that
Col.1.22. in the *body* of his flesh

3.23. and neglecting the *body*
1 Tim.4.8. *bodily* exercise profiteth

Bold, &c.

Pro.28.1. but the righteous are *bold*
Acts 4.29. that with all *boldneſs*
Eph.3.12. in whom we have *boldneſs*
Heb.3.16. go *boldly* to the throne
1 John 4.17. we may have *boldneſs*

Bond, Bondage.

Rom.8.15. the ſpirit of *bondage*
21. the *bondage* of corruption
2 Cor.12.13. whether we be *bond* or
2 Pet.2.19. he is brought in *bondage*

Bond, &c.

Epheſ.4.3. in the *bond* of peace
Col.3.14. in the *bond* of perfectneſs
Heb.13.3. them that are in *bonds*

Bone, &c.

Gen.2.23. this is *bone* of my *bones*
Job 20.11. his *bones* are full of
Pſal.38.3. nor any reſt in my *bones*
51.8. that the *bones* which thou
Pro.17.22. drieth up the *bones*
Ezek.37.3. can theſe *bones* live?
See ver. 4, 5, 7.
John 19.35. a *bone* of him ſhall not

Book, &c.

Pſal.139.16. in thy *book* were all my
Eccleſ.12.12. of making many *books*
Dan.11.11. and the *books* were open
See Rev. 20.12.
Mal.3.15. and a *book* of remembrance
Rev.3.12. out of the *book* of life
17. written in the *book* of life
See Chap.13.8.
22.19. out of the *book* of life

Born.

Job 34.31. I have *born* chaſtiſement
Pſa.55.12. then could I have *born* it
69.7. for thy ſake have I *born*
Iſa.53.4. he hath *born* our griefs
See Mat.8.17.
Jer.10.5. they muſt needs be *born*

Born.

Pſal.17.17. and a brother is *born*
Eccleſ.3.2. a time to be *born*
Iſa.6.9. unto us a child is *born*
John 1.13. are *born*, not of blood
3.3. except a man be *born* again
6. that which is *born* of the fleſh
Rom.8.29. the firſt-*born* amongſt
See Col.1.15,18.
1 Pet.1.23. being *born* again, not
1 John 2.19. righteouſneſs is *born*
3.9. whoſoever is *born* of God
See Chap.5.1,4,5,18.

Borrow, &c.

Exod.22.14. if a man *borrow* ought
Deut.15.6. but thou ſhalt not *borrow*
So Chap.28.20.
Pſal.37.21. the wicked *borroweth*
Pro.22.7. and the *borrower* is ſervant
Mal.5.42. *borrow* of thee, turn not

Boſom,

Deut.13.6. or the wife of thy *boſom*
Mic.7.5. her that lieth in thy *boſom*
Luke 16.22. into Abraham's *boſom*
John 1.18. which is in the *boſom*

Bought.

Mat.19.46. ſold all——and *bought* it
1 Cor.6.20. ye are *bought* with a
See Chap.7.23.

Bound.

Mat.16.16. ſhall be *bound* in heaven
Acts 21.13. not to be *bound* only

Bountiful, &c.

Pro.22.9. he that hath a *bountiful*
Pſal.116.7. hath dealt *bountifully*
2 Cor.9.6. which ſoweth *bountifully*

Bow, &c.

Joſh.23.7. nor *bow* your ſelves unto
Pſa.146.8. that are *bowed* down
Iſa.45.23. every knee ſhall *bow*
49.23. they ſhall *bow* down to
58.5. *bow* down his head as a
Rom.14.11. every knee ſhall *bow*
Phil.2.16. Jeſus every knee ſhall *bow*

Bow.

Pſal.44.6. I will not truſt in my *bow*
Hoſ.1.7. I will not ſave them by *bow*

Bowels.

Iſa.63.15. ſounding of thy *bowels*
Col.3.12. put on——*bowels* of mercies
Philem.7. the Saints *bowels* are

Bopes.

Zech.8.5. city ſhall be full of *boyes*

Brawlers, Brawling.

Pro.21.9. then with a *brawling*
See Chap.25.24.
Tit.3.2. to be no *brawlers*, but gentle

Breach.

Pſal.106.23. before him in the *breach*

Bread.

Lev.26.5. ye ſhall eat your *bread*
Deut.8.3. doth not live by *bread*
See Mat.4.4.
Pſal.37.25. ſeed begging their *bread*
104.15. and *bread*, which ſtrength
Pro.23.6. eat not the *bread* of him
Iſa.58.7. deal thy *bread* to the
Ezek.4.16. break the ſtaff of *bread*
they ſhall eat *bread* by weight
18.7. hath given his *bread* to the
Mat.7.9. if his ſon ask *bread* will
26.26. took *bread* and bleſſed
Luke 24.35. in breaking of *bread*
John 6.18. I am the *bread* of life

51. I am the living *bread* which
58 he that eateth of this *bread*
Act.27.35. he took *bread*, and gave
1 Cor.10.16. the *bread* which we
11.23. betrayed, he took *bread*
2 Thes.3.12 and eat their own *bread*

Breast-plate.

Eph.6.14. *breast-plate* of righteous.
1 Thes.5.8. *breast-plate* of faith and

Breast, Breasts.

Gen.49.25. blessing of the *breasts*
Prov.5.19. let her *breasts* satisfie thee
Hos.9.14. give them— *dry breasts*
Luke 18.13. but smote his *breast*, say.

Breath.

Gen.2.7. his nostrils the *breath* of life
Psal.104.29. takest away their *breath*
150.6. hath *breath* praise the Lord
Lam 4.20. the *breath* of our nostrils
Act.17.25. he giveth to all— *breath*

Brethren.

Psal 134.1. pleasant it is for *brethren*
Prov.19.7. all the *brethren* of the poor
Heb.2.11. to call them *brethren*
1 Pet.3.8. love as *brethren*, be
1 John 3.14. love the *brethren*, he

Bribe, &c.

1 Sam.8.3. took *bribes*, and perverted
12.3. have I received any *bribe* to
Psal.26.10. hand is full of *bribes*
Isa.33.15. from holding of *bribes*
Amos 5.12. they take a *bribe*, and

Bribery.

Job 15.34 the tabernacles of *bribery*

Bride.

Isa.61.10. and as a *bride* adorns her
Jer.2.16. and the *bride* out of her
Rev.21.2. as a *bride* ad rned for
22.17. the Spirit and the *bride* say

Bridegroom

Isa.62.5. as a *bridegroom* rejoiceth
Jer.7.34. the voice of the *bridegroom*
See Chap.16.9. & 25.10. & 33 11.
Mat 25.6. behold, the *bridegroom*
John 3.29. is the *bridegroom*, but

Brightness.

Heb.1.3. who being the *brightness*

Broken.

Psal.34.18. that are of a *broken* heart
51.8. bones which thou hast *broken*
17. are a *broken* spirit, a *broken*
147.2. he healeth the *broken* in
Prov.17.22. but a *broken* spirit drieth
Isa.61.1. binde up the *broken*-hearted
See Ezek.34.16. & Luke 4.18.

Brother, &c.

Gen.4.9. am I my *brothers* keeper?
Deut.17.11. hand wide to thy *brother*
Prov.17.17. and a *brother* is born for
18.19. a *brother* offended is harder
24. closer then a *brother*
27.10. neer, then a *brother* afar off
Jer.9.4. trust ye not in any *brother*
Mat.10.21. and the *brother* shall
18.15. if thy *brother* shall trespass
1 Thes.4.9. touching *brotherly* love
1 Pet.2.17. love the *brotherhood*, fear
2 Pet.1.7. and to *brotherly* kindness
1 John 2.10. that loveth his *brother*
See Chap.3.10,14,15,17. & 4.21.

Bruise, &c.

Gen.3.15. it shall *bruise* thine head
Isa.1.6. but wounds, and *bruises*, and
42.3. a *bruised* reed shall he not
See Mat 12.20.
53.5. he was *bruised* for our iniq.
Luke 4.18. them that are *bruised*

Brutish.

Prov.12.1. hates reproof is *brutish*
30.2. surely I am more *brutish*
Jer.10.14. every man is *brutish* in
See Chap.51.17.
21. the Pastors are become *brutish*
Ezek.21.31. hands of *brutish* men, and

Buckler.

Psal.18.30. he is a *buckler* to all
See 2 Sam 22.31.
91.4. be thy shield and *buckler*
Prov.2.7. he is a *buckler* to them that

Buffet, buffeted.

Mat.26.67. in his face, and *buffeted*
2 Cor.12.7. of Satan to *buffet* me
1 Pet.2.20. if when ye be *buffeted*

Build.

2 Sam.7.27. I will *build* thee an house
Psal.127.1. except the Lord *build*
Zeph.1.13. they shall also *build* houses
Mat.16.18. on this rock I will *build*
Luke 14.28. intending to *build* a
Acts 20.32. which is able to *build*
See the word House.

Builder, &c.

Mat.21.42. the stone which the *builders*
See Act.4.11. 1 Pet.2.7.
Heb.11.10. whose *builder* and maker

Builderly.

Jer.22.13. that *buildeth* his house with
Heb.3.11. to him that *built* a

Building.

1 Cor.3.9. ye are Gods *building*
Jude 20. *building* up your selves on

Built.

Mat.7.24. a wise man, which *built* his
Ephes.2.20. *built* upon the foundati.
Col.2.7. rooted and *built* up in him
Heb.3.4. but he that *built* all things

Bull.

Job 21.10. their *bull* gendreth, and

Burden, &c.

Pſal.38.4. as an heavy *burden*, they
55.22. caſt thy *burden* upon the
Mat.11.30. and my *burden* is light
23.4. t ey binde heavy *burdens*
Gal.6.2. bear ye one anothers *burdens*
5. ſhall bear his own *burden*

Burial, &c.

Jer.16.4. ſhall they be *buried*: but
Mat.8.22. let the dead *bury* their dead
26.12. ſhe did it for my *burial*
Rom.6.4. we are *buried* with him
See Col.2.12.

Burn, &c.

Luke 12.35. and your lights *burning*
24.32. did not our hearts *burn*
John 5.35. he was a *burning* and a
1 Cor.7.9. to marry then to *burn*
13.3. give my body to be *burned*

Burnt-offerings.

Iſa.61.8. for *burnt-offerings*, and I
Hoſ.6.6. more then *burnt-offerings*
Mic.6.6. him with *burnt offerings*

Buſie-body.

2 Theſ.3.11. but are *buſie-bodies*
1 Tim.5.13. and *buſie-bodies*, ſpeaking
1 Pet.4.15. or as a *buſie-body* in other

Buy, &c.

Lev.25.13. or *buyeſt* ought of thy
Prov.20.14. is naught, ſaith the *buyer*
23.23 *buy* the truth, but ſell it not
Iſa.55.1. Come ye, *buy*, and eat, yea
Mat.13.44. and *buyeth* that field
1 Cor.7.30. they that *buy* as though
Rev.3.18. I counſel thee to *buy*

Cake.

Hoſ.7.8. Ephraim is a *cake* not turn'd

Calamity, &c.

Prov.1.26. I will laugh at your *calam.*
17.5. that is glad at *calamities* ſhall
19.13. a fooliſh ſon is the *ca amity*
Jer.18.17. in the day of their *calamity*
Obad.13. in the day of their *calamity*

Calf.

Exod.32.4. made it a molten *calf*
See ver.20,24,35.

Call.

Job 27.10. will he alwaies *call* upon
Pſal.14.4. and *call* not upon the Lord
50.15. *call* upon me in the day of
See Lam.3.57.
86.5. to all that *call* upon thee
7. in the day——I will *call* upon
91.15. he ſhall *call* upon me, and
145.18. is nigh unto all that *call*
Prov.1.28. then ſhall they *call* upon
Iſa.5.20. wo unto them that *call* evil
22.12. did the Lord——*call* to weep
58.9. thou ſhalt *call*, and the Lord
65.24. before they *call* I will
Jer.10.25. that *call* not on my name
32.3. *call* upon me and I will anſwer
Joel 2.32. whoſoever ſhall *call* upon
See Act.2.21. Rom.10.13.
Zech.13.9. they ſhall *call* upon my
Rom.10.12. is rich unto all that *call*

Called, Calling.

Pſal.53.4. they have not *called* upon
Prov.1.24 becauſe I have *called*, and
Iſa.65.12. I c lled, ye did n t anſwer
So Chap.66.4. Jer.7.13.
Mat.22.14. for many are *called*, but
Rom.8.28. who are *called* according
11.29. for the gifts and *calling* of
1 Cor.1.26. ye ſee your *calling*
7.10. abide in the ſame *calling*
See ver.22,24.
Eph.4.1. wherewith ye are *called*
Phil.3.14. the high *calling* of God in
1 Theſ.4.7. God hath not *called* us
2 Tim.1.9. hath *called* us with an
1 Pet.1.15. as he which hath *call d*
2.9. who hath *called* you out of
2 Pet.1.10. to make your *calling* and

Came.

Luke 15.17. when he c me to himſelf

Candle, &c.

Job 21.17. how oft is the *ca dle* of
Prov.20.27. ſpirit-*ca dle* of the Lord
24.20. the *candle* of the wicked
See Job 21.17.
Zeph.1.12. ſearch Jeruſ. with *candles*
Mat.5.15. neither do men light a *cand.*
John 5.35. and a ſhining *candle*

Captive, &c.

Pſal.68.18. thou haſt led——*captive*
So Epheſ.4.8.
106.46. carried them *captive*
Iſa.51.1. liberty to the *captives* and
See Luke 4.18.
2 Tim.2.26. who are taken *captive*

Captivity.

Iſa.5.13. are gone in o *captivity*
Rom.7.23. into *captivity* to the law

Care, &c.

Jer.49.31. he th t——without *care*
Mat.13.22. and the *ca e* of this world
Mar.4.19. and the *car e* of this world
Luke 21.34. drunkenneſs, and *cares*
1 Cor.7.32 *care b* for the things that
2 Cor.11.28. on me daily, the *care* of
2 Pet.5.7. caſt all your *care* upon

Careleſs, Careful, &c.

Judg.18.7. people——dwelt *careleſs*

See

See Zeph.3.15.
Ezek.12.19. bread with *careſulneſs*
Luke 10.41. Martha, thou art *careful*
1 Cor.7.32. you without *carefulneſs*
2 Cor.7.11. what *careſulneſs* is it
Phil.4.6. be *careful* for nothing

Carry, Carried.

Pſal.49.17. he ſhall *carry* nothing
See Eccleſ.5.15.
Eph.4.14. *carried* about with every
See Heb.13.9.

Carnal, Carnally.

Rom.7.14. is ſpiritual: but I am *carnal*
8.6. to be *carnally* minded is
7. the *carnal* minde is enmity
15 27. to them in *carnal* things
1 Cor.9.11. reap your *carnal* things?
2 Cor.10.4. warfare are not *carnal*

Carpenter.

Mat.6.3. is not this the *Carpenter*?
See Mat.23.15.

Caſt.

Pſal.43.5. why art thou *caſt* down
See ver.11. & Pſal.43.5.
77.7. will the Lord *caſt* off for
See Pſal.94.4.
Eccleſ.11.1. *caſt* thy bread upon the
Lam.3.3. will not *caſt* off for ever
Mat.4.6. *caſt* thy ſelf down, for
7.9. nor *caſt* ye your pearls
Rom.11.1. hath God *caſt* away his
See ver.13.
Heb.10.35. *caſt* not away your

Ceaſe, &c.

Pſal.12.1. the godly man *ceaſeth*, for
Iſa.1.16. *ceaſe* to doe evil, learn to
2.22. *ceaſe* ye from man, whoſe

Chaff.

Job 21.18. are as *chaff* that the
Pſal.1.4. but are like the *chaff*
See Iſa.5.24. & 17.13.
& 29.5. Hoſ.13.3.
Jer.23.28. what is the *chaff* to the

Chain, &c.

Pſal.37.6. them about as a *chain*
Prov.1.9. and *chains* about thy neck
2 Pet.2.4. into *chains* of darkneſs
Jude 6. reſerved in everlaſting *chains*

Chambering.

Rom.13.13. not in *chambering* and

Change, &c.

Job 14.14. waite till my *change* come
Pſal.55.19. no *changes*, they fear not
Prov.24.21. that are given to *change*
Jer.13.23. can the Ethiopian *change*
Mal.3.6. I am the Lord, I *change* not
1 Cor.15.51. but we ſhall be *changed*
2 Cor.3.18. are *changed* into the
Phil.3.21. who ſhall *change* our vile

Charge.

Rom.8.33. to the *charge* of Gods

Charity.

1 Cor.8.1. puffeth up, *charity* edifieth
13.1. Angels, and have not *charity*
See ver.3.
4. *charity* ſuffereth long, and
8. *charity* never faileth, but
13. faith, hope, and *charity*
14.1. follow after *charity* and
16.14. be done with *charity*
Col 3.14 above all things put on *charity*.
1 Tim.1.5. is *charity* out of a pure
1 Pet.4.8. have fervent *charity*
for *charity* ſhall cover
2 Pet.1.7. to brotherly kindneſs, *charity*.

Charmer.

Deut.18.11 among you a *charmer*

Chaſten, &c.

Pſal.73.14. plagued and *chaſtened*
94.12. whom thou *chaſteneſt*
Prov.19.18. *chaſten* thy ſon while
Dan.10.12. to *chaſten* thy ſelf
1 Cor.11.32. we are *chaſtened* of
Heb.12.10. *chaſtened* us after their
Rev.3 19. love, I rebuke and *chaſten*

Chaſteneth, &c.

Deut.8.5. that as a man *chaſteneth*
Job 5.17. the *chaſtening* of the Lord
See Prov.3.11. Heb.12.5.
Prov.13.24 that loveth him, *chaſteneth*
Iſa.26.16. when thy *chaſtening* was
Heb.12.6. loveth, he *chaſteneth*, and
11. now no *chaſtening* for the

Chaſtiſed, &c.

Iſa.53.5. the *chaſtiſement* of our
Jer.31.18. I was *chaſtiſed* as a
Heb.12.8. without *chaſtiſement*, then

Chearful, &c.

Prov.15.13. a *chearful* countenance
Rom.12.8. mercy with *chearfulneſs*
2 Cor.9 7. God loveth a *chearful*

Chide.

Pſal.10.9. he will not alwaies *chide*

Chief.

Amos 6.6. with the *chief* ointments
Mat.20 27. will be *chief* among you
Luke 14.7. choſe out the *chief* rooms
1 Tim.1.15 ſinners of whom I am *chief*.

Child.

Pſal.131.2. as a *child* that is weaned
Prov.20.11. even a *child* is known
22.6. train up a *child* in the way
15. in the heart of a *child*
23.24. wiſe *child* ſhall have joy
Eccleſ.10.16. thy king is a *child*
Iſa.3.5. the *child* ſhall behave

9.6. for

9.6 for unto us a *child* is born
Jer.1.6. ſpeak, for I am a *child*
1 Cor.13.11. when I was a *child*

Child-bearing.

1 Tim.2.15. ſaved in *child-bearing*

Children.

Deut.4.10. may teach their *children*
6.7. teach them——unto thy *child.*
See Chap.11.19.
12.46. command your *children* to
Joſh.4.21. when your *children* ſhall
2 Chr.25.4. not die for their *children*
Job 27.14. if his *children* be
Pſal.17.14. they are full of *children*
78.5. known to their *children*
127.3. *children* are an heritage
128.3 thy *children* like olive-
Prov.17.6. *children's children* are the
Iſa.3.4. I will give *children* to be
17. *children* are their oppreſſors
8.18. behold, I and the *children*
Mat.3.9. up *children* unto Abraham
7.11. good gifts to your *children*
15.26. to take the *children's* bread
18.3. ye become as little *children*
See ver.4.
Mar.10.4. ſuffer little *children* to
Luke 16.8. the *children* of this world
Joh.12.36. that ye may be *children*
Act.2.39. is to you and your *children*
Rom.8.16. we are the *children* of God
17. and if *children*, then heirs
9.11. for the *children* being
1 Cor.14.20. be not *children* in
2 Cor.12.14. *children* ought not to
Gal.3.26. for ye are all the *children*
Eph.2.3. the *children* of wrath as
4.14. be no more *children* toſſed
6.1. *children*, obey your parents
See Col.3.20.
Col.3.21. provoke not your *children*
1 Theſ.5.5. ye are all the *children*
1 Tim.3.4. having his *children* in
Tit 2.4. they love their *children*
Joh.3.10. in this the *children* of

Choſe, &c.

Mat.20.16. called, but few *choſen*
Luke 10.42. Mary hath *choſen* the
14.7. how they *choſe* out the chief
John 15.16. ye have not *choſen* me
1 Cor.1.27. but God hath *choſen*
Eph.1.4. he hath *choſen* us in him
2 Theſ.2.13. God hath *choſen* you to
Heb.11.25. *chooſing* rather to ſuffer
Jam.2.5. hath not God *choſen* the
1 Pet.2.9. a *choſen* generation, a

Chriſt.

Mat.16.16. thou art *Chriſt*, the Son
Luke 2.11. a Saviour, which is *Chriſt*
26. had ſeen the Lords *Chriſt*
John 4.42. this indeed is the *Chriſt*
6.69. ſure thou art that *Chriſt*
17.3. thou haſt ſent, Jeſus *Chriſt*
20.31. that Jeſus is the *Chriſt*
Act.8.37. I believe that Jeſus *Chriſt* is
Rom.5.8. ſinners *Chriſt* died for us
8.1. to them that are in *Chriſt*
10. and if *Chriſt* be in you, the
9.5. *Chriſt* who is over all, God
10.4. *Chriſt* is the end of the Law
13.14. but put ye on——*Chriſt*
1 Cor.1.24. we preach *Chriſt* the
2.2. among you ſave *Chriſt*, and
3.22. and ye are *Chriſt's*, and
5.7. for even *Chriſt* our paſſeover
6.15. are the members of *Chriſt*
8.6. and one Lord Jeſus *Chriſt*. by
11.3. the head of every man is *Chriſt*
the head of *Chriſt* is God
12.12. one body; ſo alſo is *Chriſt*
15.3. how that *Chriſt* died for our
2 Cor.5.16. have known *Chriſt*
17. if any man be in *Chriſt*, he
19 that God was in *Chriſt*
20. we pray you in *Chriſt's* ſtead
6.15. hath *Chriſt* with Belial
10.5. the obedience of *Chriſt*
13.5. know ye not how that *Chriſt*
Gal.2.16. by the faith in *Chriſt*
20. I am crucified with *Chriſt*
not I, but *Chriſt* liveth in me
3.27. been baptiſed into *Chriſt*
28. for ye are all one in *Chriſt*
4.19. until *Chriſt* be formed in
5.24. they that are *Chriſt's* have
6.14. ſave in the croſs of——*Chriſt*
Eph.3.17. that *Chriſt* may dwell in
19. the love of *Chriſt*, which
4.32. even as God for *Chriſt's* ſake
5.2. and walk in love, as *Chriſt*
23. even as *Chriſt* is the head of
25. even as *Chriſt* loved the Church
Phil.1.21. for to me to live is *Chriſt*
23. I deſire to——be with *Chriſt*
29. unto you is given for *Chriſt*
3.7. I accounted loſs for *Chriſt*
8. but dung, that I may win *Chriſt*
18. the enemies——of *Chriſt*
Col.1.24. of the afflictions of *Chriſt*
28. every man perfect in *Chriſt*
2.6. as ye have received *Chriſt*, ſo
3.1. if ye then be riſen with *Chriſt*
3. and your life is hid with *Chriſt*
4. when *Chriſt*, who is our life
11. bond or free, but *Chriſt* is
13. as *Chriſt* forgave you, ſo
1 Tim.1.1. *Chriſt*, which is our hope
15. *Chriſt* Jeſus came——to ſave
2 Tim.2.19. calleth on the name of *Chriſt*
3.12. all that will live godly in *Chriſt*
Heb.

Heb.9.28. *Christ* was once offered to
1 Pet.1.19. with the——blood of *Chr.*
2.21. *Christ* suffered for us
4.13. partakers of *Christs* sufferings
1 John 1.17. the blood of Jesus *Christ*
3.23. believe in his Son *Christ*
5.1. that Jesus is the *Christ*, is born
20. Jesus *Christ*: this is the

Christian, &c.

Act.11.26. were called *Christians*
26.28. perswadest me to be a *Chri.*

Church.

Matt.16.18. I will build my *Church*
18.17. hear them, tell the *Church*
Acts 2.47. added to the *Church* such
20.28. to feed the *Church* of God
Ephes.5.24. as the *Church* is subject
25. as Christ loved the *Church*
See ver.27,29 30.
Col.1.24. sake, which is the *Church*
1 Tim.3.15. God, which is the *Church*

Circumcise, &c.

Gen.17.10. child shall be *circumcised*
See ver.11, to 27.
Deut.10.16. *circumcise* therefore the
30.6. God will *circumcise* thy heart
Jer.4.4. *circumcise* your selves to the
9.25. them which are *circumcised*
Gal.5.2. be *circumcised*, Christ shall
Col.2.11. also ye are *circumcised*

Circumcision.

Rom.2.25. for *circumcision* verily
28. nor is that *circumcision*
4.9. blessedness on *circumcision*
11. sign of *circumcision*, a seal
1 Cor.7.19. *circumcision* is nothing, &c

Circumspect, &c.

Exod.23.13. be *circumspect* in all
Eph.5.15. walk *circumspectly*, not

City. Citizens.

Psal.127.3. Lord keep the *city*, the
Pro.11.10. righteous the *city* rejoyceth
See ver.11.
16.32. then he that takes a *city*
Mat.5.14. a *city* that is set on a hill
Eph.2.19. but fellow-*citizens* with
Heb.11.10. he looked for a *city*
See ver.16.
13.14. no continuing *city*, but
Rev.21.2. the holy *city*, new Jerusal.
See ver.10,15, to 30.

Clay.

Job 4.19. dwell in houses of *clay*
10.9. thou hast made me of *clay*
33.6. am formed out of the *clay*
Isai.45.9. shall the *clay* say to him
64.8 we are the *clay*, and thou
Jer.18.6. as the *clay* is in the pott.
Hab.2.6. ladeth——with thick *clay*
Rom.9.21. potter power over the *clay*

Clean.

Job 14.4. who can bring a *clean*
15.14. that he should be *clean*, and
15. the heavens are not *clean* in
17.9. he that hath *clean* hands
25.4. how can he be *clean* that
Psal.24.4. he that hath *clean* hands
51.10. create in me a *clean* heart
73.1. to such as are of a *clean* heart
Prov.16.2. of man are *clean* in his own
20.9. made my heart *clean*, I am
Isai.1.16. wash ye, make ye *clean*
Jer.13.27. wilt thou not be made *clean*
Ezek.36.25. will sprinkle *clean* water
Luke 11.39. ye Pharisees make *clean*
14. all things are *clean* unto you
John 13.10. ye are *clean*, but not all
15.3 ye are *clean* through the

Cleanse, &c.

2 Chro.30.19. though he be not *cleansed*
Psal.73.13. verily, I have *cleansed* my
119.9. shall a young man *cleanse* his
Ezek 37.23. I will *clean* e them
2 Cor.7.1. let us *cleanse* our selves from
1 Joh.1.7. blood of Christ *cleanseth*
9. *cleanse* us from all unrighteous.

Cleave.

Gen.2.24. a man *cleave* to his wife
See Mar.19 5.
Deut.10.20 to the L. shalt thou *cleave*
See C 8).11.22. & 13.4. & 30.20.
Joshua 23.8. but *cleave* to the Lord
See Chap.22 5.
Rom.12.9. *cleave* to that which is

Clothe, &c.

Mat.6.30. wherefore if God so *clothe*
31. shall we be *clothed*?
25.36. I was naked, and ye *clothed*
2 Cor.5.2. desiring to be *clothed*
Jam.2.3. respect to——gay *clothing*
Rev.13.5. shall be *clothed* with white
See ship.4.4. and 7.9. and 12.1.
and 15.6. and 18.15. and 19.14.

Cloud, &c.

Exod.40.36. when the *cloud* was
See ver.36,37.
Eccles.11.4. regardeth the *clouds* shall
Isa.44.22. out as a thick *cloud* thy
Lam.3.44. thy self with a *cloud*
Hos.6.4. is as a morning *cloud*, as the
Mat.24.30. the sun——in the *clouds*
26.64. and coming in the *clouds* of
1 Theff.4.17. with them in the *clouds*
Rev.1.7. behold he cometh with *clo.*

Coals.

Prov.6.28. can one go upon hot *coals*
25.22. thou shalt heap *coals* of fire
See Rom.12.20.

Coast.

Cords.

Prov.5.22. with the *cords* of his sin
Isa.5.18. iniquity with *cords* of
Hos.11.4. I drew them with *cords* of

Cold.

Mat.10.42. shall give a cup of *cold*
24.12. love of many shall wax *cold*
Rev.3.15. are neither hot nor *cold*
See Ver.16.

Come.

1 Chron.29.14. all things *come* of thee
Isa.28.15. it shall not *come* at us
Mic.6.6. wherewith shall I *come*
Nah.2.3. because it will surely *come*
Mat.11.28. *come* unto me all ye that
25.31. shall *come* into his glory
Luke 9.23. if a man shall *come* after me
18.16. suffer little children to *come*
John 6.44. no man can *come* to me
65. no man can *come* unto me
1 Cor.11.26. Lords death till he *come*
2 Cor.6.17. *come* out from among
See Rev.18.4.
Heb.7.25. that *come* to God by him
10.37. he that shall *come*, will come
1 John 4.2. that Jesus Christ is *come*
Rev.22.12. behold I *come* quickly, and
See ver.20.

Cometh, Coming.

Psal.118.26. that *cometh* in the name
So Mat 21.9. & 23.39.
John 6.35. he that *cometh* to me
37. him that *cometh* to me I
Mat.24.27. so shall also the *coming*
See ver.37.
2 Thess 2.9. whose *coming* is after the
Heb.11.6. he that *cometh* to God
Jam.5.8. the *coming* of the Lord
2 Pet.3.4. promise of his *coming*?
Jude 14. behold the Lord *cometh*
Rev.1.7. behold he *cometh* with

Comely, Comeliness.

Psal.33.1. for praise is *comely* for the
147.1. pleasant, and praise is *comely*
Isa.53.2. hath no form nor *comeliness*
Ezek.16.14. through my *comeliness*
2 Cor.12.23. parts have more *comeliness*

Comfort.

Psal.119.50. this is my *comfort* in
Ver.52.
Isa.51.3. the Lord shall *comfort* Zion
See ver.12. & Zech.1.17.
61.2. to *comfort* all that *mourn*
See Chap.66.13. Jer.31.13.
Jer.50.9. when I would *comfort* my
Mat.10.49. be of good *comfort*
2 Cor.1.3. and God of all *comfort*
4. may be able to *comfort* them
1 Thess.4.18. *comfort* one another
See Chap.5.11.
5.14. *comfort* the feeble-minded

Comforter, &c. Comfortless.

Psa.51.12. I am he that *comforteth*
John 14.18. not leave you *comfortless*
25. but the *comforter* which is
2 Cor.1.4. who *comforteth* us in all
7.6. God that *comforteth* those

Comm and, Commanded.

Gen.18.19. he will *command* his
Exod.34.11. that which I *command*
Levit.27.21. I will *command* my
Deut.4.2. words which I *command*
See Chap.12.32.
Psal.44.4. *command* deliverances
Mat.28.20. observe—that I have *com.*
Luke 17.10. which are *commanded* you
John 15.14. do whatsoever I *command*

Commandment.

Deut.17.20. aside from the *command.*
Ezra 3.10. that tremble at the *comm.*
Psal.19.8. the *com.* of the Lord is pure
119.96. thy *comm.* is exceeding
Pro.6.20. son, keep thy fathers *com.*
23. the *com.* is a lamp, and the law
19.16. he that keepeth the *comm.*
1 Tim.1.5. end of the *commandm.* is love
1 John 2.7. no new *com.*—but an
8. again, a new *com.* I write to
3.23. this is his *com.*—believe

Commandments.

Exod 15.29. give ear to his *com.* and
20.6. love me and keep my *commandm.*
See Deut.5.10. & 6.25.& 13.29.
Deut.6.17. diligently keep the *com.*
11.1. his judgments and his *comm.*
Psal.119.6. respect unto all thy *com.*
32. run the way of thy *commands.*
47. delight in thy *comm.*
60. delaied not to keep thy *comm.*
127. I love thy *com.* above gold
143. thy *comm.* are my delight
Pro 4.44. keep my *comm.* and live
See Chap.7.2.
John 14.15. love me, keep my *com.*
1 John 2.3. if we keep his *comm.*
3.22. because we keep his *com.*
Ver.24.
53. and his *com.* are not grievous

Commend, &c.

Luke 23.46. I *commend* my spirit
Acts 26.32. I *commend* you to God
2 Cor.10.18. not he that *commend.*

Commit, &c.

Psal.10.14. the poor *committeth*
37.5. *commit* thy way unto the Lord
Pro 16.3. *commit* thy works unto the
John 8.34. whosoever *committeth* sin
1 Pet.4.19. *commit*—their souls to

Com.

Common.

Act.2.44. and had all things *common*

Commune, Communication, &c.

Pſal.4.4. *commune* with your own
77.6. I *commune* with mine——heart
See Eccleſ.1.16.
Mat.5.37. let your *communication*
1 Cor.15.33. evil *communication*
Eph.4.29. let no corrupt *communication*

Communicate.

2 Tim.6.18. willing to *communicate*
Heb.13.16. and to *communicate*

Communion.

1 Cor.10.16. *communion* of the blood of
communion of the body of
2 Cor.6.14. what *commun.* hath light

Companion, Company.

Pſal.119,63. I am a *companion* of
Pro.28.7. *companion* of riotous men
24. a *companion* of a deſtroier
29.3. keepeth *company.* with harlots
1 Cor.5.9. not to *company* with
See ver.11.
2 Theſ.3.14. have no *company* with

Compaſſion, &c.

Pſal.86.15. full of *compaſſion*, and
See Pſal.111.4. & 112.4. & 145.8.
Lam.3.22. his *compaſſion* fails not
32. yet will he have *compaſſion*
Micah 7.18. he will have *compaſſion*
Mat.18.33. *compaſſion* on thy fellow
Rom.9.15. I will have *compaſſion* on
Heb.5.2. who can have *compaſſion* on
1 Pet.3.8. have *compaſſion* one of
1 John 3.17. bowels of his *compaſſ.*
Jude 22. and of ſome have *compaſſion*

Compell.

Luke 14.22. *compell* them to come in

Complain, &c.

Job 21.4. is my *complaint* to man?
Lam.3.39. doth a living man *complain?*

Compleat.

Col.2.10. ye are *compleat* in him

Comprehend, &c.

Job 37.5. things——we cannot *compr.*
Phil.3.13. ſelf to have *comprehended*

Conceal, &c.

Pſal.40.10. I have not *concealed* thy
Pro.11.13. a faithful ſpirit *concealeth*
12.13. a prudent man *concealeth*
25.2. the glory of God to *conceal*

Conceit.

Pro.26.4. wiſe in his own *conceit*
12. wiſe in his own *conceits?*
16. is wiſe in his own *conceit*

Conceive, &c.

Job 15.35. they *conceive* miſchief, and
Pſal.51.5. ſin did my mother *conceive*
Iſa.7.14. a virgin ſhall *conceive* and
59.4. they *conceive* miſchief, and
Mat.1.20. is *conceived* in her is of
Jam.1.15. when luſt hath *conceived*, it

Concluded, &c.

Rom.11.32. hath *concluded* them all
Gal.3.22. hath *concluded* all under ſin

Concupiſcence.

Rom.7.8. all manner of *concupiſcence*
Col.3.5. evil *concupiſcence*, and
1 Theſ.4.5. not in the luſt of *concupiſ.*

Condemnation.

John 3.19. this is the *condemnation*
5.24. not come into *condemnation*
Rom.8.1. there is no *condemnation*

Condemn, &c.

Deut.25.1. and *condemn* the wicked
Job 9.20. mouth ſhall *condemn* me
Pro.17.15. he that *condemn.* the juſt
Iſa.5.9. who——ſhall *condemn* me?
Luke 6.37. *condemn* not, and ye
John 3.17. to *condemn* the world, but
Rom.8.34. who is he that *condemn.*
1 Cor.11.31. not be *condemned* with

Confeſs, &c.

Pſal.3.5. I will *confeſs* my tranſgr.
Pro.28.13. whoſo *confeſſeth* and
Mat.10.32. whoſoever ſhall *confeſs*
him will I *confeſs* before
See Luke 12.8.
Act.19.18. *confeſſed*, and ſhewed
Rom.10.9. if thou ſhalt *confeſs*
10. with the mouth *confeſſion* is
14.11. every tongue ſhall *confeſs*
Jam.5.16. *confeſs* your faults one to
1 Joh.1.9. if we *confeſs* our ſins, he

Confidence.

Pſal.118.8. to put *confidence* in man
9. to put *confidence* in Princes
Pro.3.26. the Lord ſhall be thy *confid.*
14.26. Lord is ſtrong *confidence*
25.19. *confidence* in an unfaithful
Eph.3.12. and acceſs with *confidence*
Phil.3.3. have no *confidence* in the
Heb.3.6. hold faſt the *confidence*
10.35. caſt not away your *confidence*

Confirm, &c.

Deut.27.26. curſed be he that *confirm.*
Iſa.35.3. and *confirm* the feeble
1 Cor.1.8. who ſhall *confirm* you
Heb.6.17. promiſe, *confirmed* it by

Conformed, &c.

Rom.8.29. *conformed* to the image
12.2. be not *conformed* to this
Phil.3.10. being made *conformable*

Confound, &c.

Iſa.50.7. ſhall not be *confounded*
Jer.1.17. leſt I *confound* thee before
Ezek.36.32. be aſhamed and *confound.*

Confu-

Confuſion, &c.

Jer.3.25. our *confuſion* covereth us
Dan.9.7. unto us *confuſion* of faces
8. to us belongeth *confuſion* of
1 Cor.14.33. not the author of *confuſion*

Congregation.

Pſa.26.5. *congregation* of evil doers
82.1. God ſtanderh in the *congregation*

Conquerors.

Rom 8.37. are more then *conquerors*

Conſcience.

Act.23.1. good *conſcience* before
24.16. a *conſcience* void of offence
Rom.2.15 *conſc.* alſo bearing witneſs
13.5. ſubject—for *conſcience* ſake
2 Cor.1.12. teſtimony of our *conſcien.*
4.2. to every mans *conſcience*
1 Tim.1.5. and a good *conſcience*
19. faith and good *conſcience*
3.9. faith in a pure *conſcience*
4.2. having their *conſciences* ſeared
2 Tim.2.3. with a pure *conſcience*
Tit.1.15. and *conſciences* is defiled
Heb.9.14. purge your *conſciences*
10.2. from an evil *conſcience*
13.18. have a good *conſcience*
1 Pet.3.16. having a good *conſcience*
21. of a good *conſcience* toward

Conſider.

Deut.4.39. *conſider* it in thine heart
8.5. *conſider* in thine heart, that as
32.29. would *conſider* their latter
2 Sam.12.24. *conſ.* how great things
Job 34.26. not *conſ.* any of his wayes
37.14. *conſid.* the wondrous works
See Eccleſ.7.13.
Pſal.50.22. *conſider* this, ye that
Iſa.1.3. my people doth not *conſider*
5.12. neither *conſider* the operation
43.18. nor *conſider* the things of
Jer.23.20. ye ſhall *conſid.* it perfectly
See Chap.30.24.
Hoſ.7.2. they *conſider* not in their
Hag.1.5. *conſider* your wayes
2 Tim.2.7. *conſider* what I ſay, and
Heb.10.24. let us *conſider* one anoth.

Conſidereth, Conſidering.

Pſa.41.2. that *conſidereth* the poor
Pro.29.7. the righteous *conſidereth*
Iſa.44.19. none *conſidereth* in his
57.1. none *conſidering* that the
Ezek.18.14. *conſidereth*, and doth
28. becauſe he *conſidereth*, and

Conſiſt.

Col.1.17. by him all things *conſiſt*

Conſolation, Conſolations.

Job 15.11. are the *conſolations* of
Iſa.66.11. breaſts of her *conſolations*
Rom.15.5. the God of—*conſolation*
Heb.6.18. ſtrong *conſolation*, who

Conſtant.

1 Chro.28.7. if ye be *conſtant* to do

Conſtraineth, &c.

Job 2 18. the ſpirit—*conſtraineth*
2 Cor.5.14. love of Chriſt *conſt.* us
1 Pet.5.2. the flock not by *conſtraint*

Conſume, &c.

Deut.4.24. God is a *conſuming* fire
See Chap.9.3. Heb 12.29.
Pſa.119.139. my zeal hath *conſ.* me
Mal.3.6. of Jacob are not *conſumed*
Gal.5.15. take heed ye be not *conſ.*
1 Theſ.2.8. the Lord ſhall *conſume*

Contempt, &c.

Job 12.21. he poureth *contempt* on
See Pſal.107.40.
Pſal.15.4. vile perſon is *contemned*

Contend.

Eccl.6.10. *contend* with him that is
Iſa.57.16. I will not *contend* for
Jude 3. earneſtly *cont.* for the faith

Contention, Contentions.

Pro.13.10. by pride comes *contention*
17.14. therefore leave off *contention*
See Chap 18.6.
19.13. the *contentions* of a wife are
23.29. who hath *contentions*? who
Act.15.39. and the *contention* was ſo
Tit.3.9. genealogies and *contentions*

Contentious.

Pro.26.21. ſo is a *contentious* man to
Rom.2.8. to them that are *contentious*
1 Cor.11.16. to be *contentious*, we

Content, Contentment.

Phil.4.11. learned—to be *content*
1 Tim.6.6. godlineſs with *contents*
8. let us therewith be *content*
Heb.13.5. be *content* with ſuch things

Continually.

Gen.6.5. his heart—evil *continually*
1 Chr.16.11. ſeek his face *continually*
See Pſal.105.4.
Pſal.52.1. God endureth *continually*
71.14. but I will hope *continually*
119.44. keep thy law *continually*
117. to thy ſtatutes *continually*
Pro.5.21. blinde them *continually*
Hoſ.12.6. walk on thy God *continually*
Acts 6.4. give our ſelves *continually*
See Luke 21.36. Act.10.3.
1 Theſſ.5.19.

Continue, &c.

John 8.31. if you *continue* in my
15.9. *continue* ye in my love
Act.13.43. them to *continue* in the
14.22. exhorting them to *continue*
Rom.6.1. ſhall we *continue* in ſin
12.12. patient—*continuing* inſtant

Col.

Col.1.23. if ye *continue* in the faith
4.2. *continue* in prayer, and watch
1 Tim.2.15. if they *continue* in faith
4.16. *continue* in them, for in
2 Tim.3.14. *continue* thou in the
Heb.13.1. let brotherly love *continue*
14. have no *continuing* city.
Jam.1.25. and *continueth* therein

Contrite.

Pſal.34.18. is be of a *contrite* ſpirit
51.17. a *contrite* heart wilt thou
Iſa.57.15. that is of a *contrite* and
revive the heart of the *contrite*
66.2. I look to——a *contrite* ſpirit

Controverſie.

Jer.25.31. the Lord hath a *controv.*
See Hoſ.4.1. Mic.6.2.

Converſation.

Pſal.50.23. ordereth his *converſation*
Epheſ.4.22. the former *converſation*
Phil.1.27. let your *converſation* be
3.20. our *converſation* is in heaven
Heb.13.5. let your *converſation* be
Jam.3.13. out of a good *converſation*
1 Pet.1.15. in all manner of *converſ.*
18. from your vain *converſation*
2.12. have your *converſation* honeſt
3.1. be won by the *converſation*
2 Pet.1.7. vexed with the filthy *conv.*
3.11. be in all holy *converſation*

Converted, &c.

Pſal.19.7. perfect, *converting* the ſoul
51.13. ſinners ſhall be *converted*
Mat.18.2. except ye be *converted*
Luke 22.2. when thou art *converted*
Jam.5.20. he which *converteth* the

Corn.

Pro. 1.26. he that withholdeth *corn*
Hoſ.2.5. I will—— take away my *corn*
Joel 2.19. I will ſend you *corn*, and
John 12.24. except a *corn* of wheat

Corner.

Pſal.118.22. head-ſtone of the *corner*
See Iſa. 28. 16. Mat.21.42.
Epheſ. 2.20. 1 Pet. 2.7.
See the word Stone.
Pro.21.9. in a *corner* of the houſe-top
Chap.25.24.

Correct, &c.

Pſal.39.11. rebukes doſt *correct* man
Pro.3.12. Lord loveth, he *corrects* th
See John 5.17. Heb.12.6.
29.17. *correct* thy ſon, and he ſh ll
19. a ſervant will not be *corr.*
Jerem.2.19. wickedneſs ſhall *correct*
10.24 *correct* me, but with
30.11. I will *corr.* thee in meaſure
So Chap.46.28.

Correction.

Pro.3.11. nor be weary of his *corr.*
15.10. *correction* is grievous unto
22.15. the rod of *correction* ſhall
23.13. withhold not *correction* from
Jer.2.30. they received no *correction*
See Chap.4.3. & 7. 28. Zeph.3.2.

Corrupt, Corruptible.

Pſal.14.1. they are *corrupt*, they have
5 e Pſal.53.1.
Mar.4.19. and luſt doth *corrupt*
1 Cor.9 25. to obtain a *corruptible*
13.53. this *corruptible* muſt put on

Corruption.

Job 17.14. I have ſaid to *corruption*
Pſal.16.10. holy One to ſee *corrup.*
See Acts 2. 27,31.
1 Cor.15 50. nor doth *corruption*
Gal.6.8. of the fleſh reap *corruption*

Covenant.

Gen.17.7. I will eſtabliſh my *coven.*
See Chap.9.9.
for an everlaſting *coven.*
See Iſa.55.3. & 61.8. Jer. 32.
40. & 33.20.
Deut.7.9. which keepeth *covenant*
Joſh.24 25. Joſhua made a *covenant*
See 2 Chro.15.12.& 23.16.& 34.31.
Job 31.1. a *covenant* with mine eies
Iſa.28.15. a *covenant* with death
54.10. the *covenant* of thy peace
59.21. this is my *covenant* with
Jer.31.31. I will make a new *covenant*
See Ezek. 37.25.
50.5. a perpetual *covenant* that
Heb.10.16. this is the *covenant* that

Cover, &c.

Job 31.33. if I *covered* my tranſgreſſ.
Pſal.31.1. whoſe ſin is *covered*
See Rom.4.7.
Pro.10.12. love *covereth* all ſin
See 1 Pet.4.8.
12.16. a prudent man *covereth* ſhame
17.9. he that *covereth* a tranſgreſſ.
26 26. whoſe hatred is *covered*
28. 13. he that *covereth* his ſin
Luke 12.2. there is nothing *covered*
23.3. and to the hills, *Cover* us
See Hoſ.10.8.

Covet, Coveteth.

Exod.20.17. thou ſhalt not *covet*
See Rom.7.7. & 13.9.
Pro.21.26. he *coveteth* greedily all
Hab.2.9. wo to him that *covetteth* an
1 Cor.12.31. *covet* earneſtly the beſt

Covetous, Covetouſneſs.

Exod. 8.21. hating *covetouſneſs*
Pſal.10.3. the *covetous*, whom the
119.32. and not to *covetouſneſs*

Pro

Pro.28.16. that hateth *covetousness*
Isa.57.17. in iquity of his *covetousness*
Jer.6.13. one is given to *covetousness*
So Chap.8.10.
Ezek.33.31. after their *covetousness*
Luke 12.15. beware of *covetousness*
16.14. *covetous*—derided him
1 Cor.5.11. or *covetous*, or an
6.10. nor thieves, nor *covetous*
Eph.5.3. or *covetousness*. let it not be
5. nor *covetous* man, who is an
Col.3.5. and *covetousness*, which
Heb.13.5. be without *covetousness*

Counsel, Counsels.

Josh.9.14. and asked not *counsel* at
Job 21.16. the *counsel* of the wicked
Psa.33.11. *counsel* of the Lord
See Pro.19.21.
Pro.11.14. where no *counsel* is, the
12.5. the *counsels* of the wicked
15. hearkneth unto *counsel*. is wise
15.22. without *counsel* purposes
19.20. hear *counsel* and receive
21. the *counsel* of the Lord
20.18. is established by *counsel*
21.30. there is no *counsel*
24.6. by wise *counsel* thou shalt
Isa.28.29. wonderful in *counsel*
29.15. hide deep their *counsel*
30.1. that take *counsel*, but not of
46.10. my *counsel* shall stand
Jer.49.7. is *counsel* perished from
Luke 7.30. rejected the *counsel* of
Acts 2.23. determinate *counsel* of
See Chap 4. 28.
5.38. if this *counsel*—be of men
20.17. whole *counsel* of God
1 Cor.4.5. manifest the *counsels* of
Eph 1.11. after the *counsel* of his
Rev.3.18. I *counsel* thee to buy

Counsellor, Counsellors.

Psa.119.24. testimonies—my *counsel*
Pro.11.14. multitude of *counsellors*
See Chap.24.6. & 15.22.
Isa 9.6. shall be Wonderful, *counsel*.
40.13. or being his *counsellor*
Mic.4.9. is thy *counsellor* perished
Rom.11.34. been his *counsellor*

Count, Counted.

Gen.15.6. and he *counted* it to him
See Rom.4.3,5. Gal.3.6. Jam.2.23.
Phil.3.8. I *count* all things but loss
13. I *count* not my self to have
2 Thes.1.5. that ye may be *counted*

Countrey.

Heb.11.16. desire a better *country*

Courage.

Psal.31.24. be of good *courage*

Court, Courts.

Psa.65.4. may dwell in thy *courts*
84.2. for the *courts* of the Lord
10. a day in thy *courts* is
Amos 7.13. it is the Kings *court*

Courteous.

1 Pet.3.8. be pitiful, be *courteous*

Craft, &c. Craftp, &c.

Job 5.12. the devices of the *crafty*
13. their own *craftiness*
So 1 Cor.3.19.
Dan.8.25. he shall cause *craft* to
Acts 19.25. by this *craft* we have
2 Cor.4.2. not walk in *craftiness*

Create, Created.

Gen 1.1. God *created* the heavens
Psal.51.10. *create* in me a clean
Isa.45.7. and *creates* darkness
57.19. I *create* the fruit of the
Eph.2.10. *created* in Christ Jesus
3.9. *created* all things by Christ
4.24. which after God is *created*
Col.1.16. by him were all things *cre.*
See Rev.4.11. & 10.6.

Creator.

Eccles.12.1. rememb. now thy *creator*
1 Pet.4.19. as to a faithful *creator*

Creature.

Rom.8.19. expectation of the *creat.*
See Ver.20,21,22,25.
2 Cor.5.17. he is a new *creature*
Gal.6.15. but a new *creature*
1 Tim.4.4. every *creature* of God is
Heb.4.13. no *creature* which is not

Cry, Cried.

Exod.14.15. wherefore *criest* thou
22.23. I will surely hear their *cry*
Deut.15.9. *cry* un o the Lord against
1 Sam.7.8. cease not to *cry* unto the
Job 27.9. will God hear their *cry*
34.28. he heareth the *cry* of the
36.13. they *cry* not when he
Psa.9.12. he forgetteth not the *cry*
34.15. ears are open to their *cry*
17. the righteous *cry*, and the
145.19. will hear their *cry*
Pro.21.13. stoppeth his ears at the *cry*
Isa.58.1. *Cry* aloud, spare not
Jer.11.11. though they—*cry* unto
See Chap.14.12. Ezek.8.18.
Joel 1.14. and *cry* unto the Lord
Mic.3.4. they shall *cry* to the Lord
Jonah 3.8. *cry* mightily unto God
Hab.2.11. for the stone shall *cry*
Rom.8.15. whereby we *cry* Abba
See Gal.4.6.
James 5.4. the *cry* of the laborers

Cried, &c.

Exod.2.23. they *cried*, and their cry

Psal.34.6. this poor man *cried*, and
119.145. I *cried* with my whole
130.1. of the depths have I *cried*
Lam.2.18. their heart *cried* unto the
Zech.7.13. as he *cried*, and they would
Mat.27.46. Jesus *cried* with a loud
50. when he had *cried* again
See Mat.15.37.
Heb.5.7. with strong *crying* and tears
Rev.21.4. no sorrow, nor *crying*

Crooked.

Isa.42.16. *crooked* things straight
Chap.5.52.
Luke 3.5. and the *crooked* shall be
Phil.2.15. in the midst of a *crooked*

Cross.

Luke 9.23. and take up his *cross*
See Mat.10.38. & 16.24. Mar.8.34.
1 Cor.1.17. lest the *cross* of Christ
18. preaching of the *cross* to
Gal.6.14. glory save in the *cross* of
Col.2.14. nailing it unto his *cross*
Heb.12.2. endured the *cross*, despising

Crown.

Isa.28.5. be for a *crown* of glory
John 19.2. platted a *crown* of thorns
2 Tim.4.8. laid up for me a *crown*
1 Pet.5.14. a *crown* of glory, which
Rev.2.10 give thee a *crown* of life
3.11. that no man take thy *crown*

Cruel, &c.

Psal.74.20. the habitations of *cruelty*
Prov.5.9. he that is *cruel* troubleth
12.10. mercies of the wicked are *cr.*

Crucifie, &c.

Mat.27.35. and they *crucified* him
Luke 23.21. *Crucifie* him, *crucifie* him
Rom.6.6. our old man is *crucified*
1 Cor.1.23. we preach Christ *crucified*
2.2. Jesus Christ, and him *crucified*
8. nor have *crucified* the Lord of
Gal.2.20. I am *crucified* with Christ
5.24. Christ hath been— *crucified*
5.24. Christ's, have *crucified* the flesh
6.14. world is *crucified* unto me
Heb.6.6. they *crucifie*— the Son of

Cup.

Psal.23.5. oil, my *cup* runneth over
116.13. I will take the *cup* of sal.
Jer.49.12. not to drink of the *cup*
Mat.10.42. shall give a *cup* of cold
20.22. able to drink of the *cup*
26.39. let this *cup* pass from me
Mar.14.23. and he took the *cup*, and
Luke 22.20. this is the *cup* of the
1 Cor.10.16. the *cup* of blessing
11.26. as ye drink this *cup*, ye do

Curse.

Gen.12.3. *curse* him that curseth thee
See Numb.24.9.
Deut.20.19. the words of this *curse*
Judg.5.23. *curse* ye Meroz, said
Prov.3.33. the *curse* of the Lord
26.2. so the *curse* causeless shall not
28.27. shall have many a *curse*
Eccles.7.21. thy servant *curse* thee
Mal.2.2. I will *curse* your blessings
Mat.5.44. bless them that *curse* you
26.74. he began to *curse* and to
Rom.12.14. bless, and *curse* not
Gal.3.13. redeemed us from the *curse*
Rev.22.3. shall be no more *curse*

Cursed.

Levit.24.14. him that hath *cursed*
Deut.27.15. *curse* be the man that
See Ver. 16, 20 28.
28.16. *cursed* shalt thou be in the
V.17,18,19.
Jer.11.3. *cursed* be the man that
20.14. *cursed* be the day wherein
See Job 3.1.
48.10. *cursed* be he that doth
Mat.25.41. depart from me ye *cursed*
Gal.3.10. *cursed* is every one that

Cursetb, &c.

Exod.21.17. he that *curseth* his
See Lev.20.9. Pro.20.20. & 30.11.
Lev.24.15. he that *curseth* his God
Psal.10.7. his mouth is full of *cursing*
See Rom.3.14.
109.17. he loved *cursing*, so let
Heb.6.8. and near unto *cursing*

Custome.

Rom.13.7. *custome* to whom *custome*

Custome, &c.

Jer.10.3. the *customs* of the people
32.11. according to the law and *cust.*
1 Cor.11.16. we have no such *custom*

Dainties.

Psal.141.4. not eat of their *dainties*
Prov.23.3. be not desirous of his *dain.*
See V.6.

Damned, &c.

Mar.16.16. not shall be *damned*
1 Cor.11.29. drinks *damnation* to
2 Thess.2.12. *damned* that believe not
1 Tim.5.12. having *damnation*
2 Pet.2.1. in *damnable* heresies

Dark, &c.

Job 24.16. in the *dark* they dig
Psal.74.20. the *dark* places of the
Isa.29.15. works are in the *dark*
Ezek.8.12. Israel do in the *dark*

Ephes

Ephes. 4. 18. understanding *darkned*
2 Pet. 1. 19. that shineth in a *dark*

Darkness.

Job 34. 22. there is no *darkness* nor
Psal. 107. 10. such as sit in *darkness*
112. 4. ariseth light in *darkness*
139. 12. the *darkness* hideth not
Eccles. 5. 17. he eateth in *darkness*
11. 8. the dayes of *darkness*
Isa. 42. 16. I will make *darkness*
45. 7. and created *darkness*, I make
Mar. 4. 16. which sate in *darkness*
6. 23. If the light — be *darkness*
8. 12. cast out into utter *darkness*
See Chap. 21. 13. & 25. 30.
Luke 1. 79. to them that sit in *darkness*
John 1. 5. the light shineth in *darkness*
3. 19. men loved *darkness* rather
8. 12. shall not walk in *darkness*
12. 35. light, lest *darkness* come
Act. 26. 18. to turn them from *darkness*
Rom. 13. 12. cast off the works of *dar.*
2 Cor. 6. 14. hath light with *darkness*
Ephes. 5. 8. ye were sometime *darkness*
11. unfruitfull works of *darkness*
Col. 1. 13. delivered us from — *da kn.*
1 Thess. 5. 4. are not in *darkness*, that
1 Pet. 2. 9. called you out of *darkness*
1 John 1. 5. in him is no *darkness*
V. 6.
2. 8. *darkness* is past, and the true
See V. 9. 11.
Jude 6. chains under *darkness*, unto

Daughter.

Lev. 19. 29. prostitute thy *daughter*
21. 9. if the *daughter* of any Priest
Num. 27 8. shall pass to his *daughter*
2 Kings 8. 18. the *daughter* of Ahab
Psa. 45. 13. the King's *daughter* is all
Hos. 4. 15. your *daughters* shall
Mich. 7. 6. the *daughter* riseth up
See Mat. 10. 35.
Mal. 2. 11. married the *daughter* of a

Daubed.

Ezek. 22. 28. her Prophets have *daub.*
See Chap. 13. 10, 11.

Day.

Psal. 84. 10. a *day* in thy Courts is
95. 7. to *day* if ye will hear his
Prov. 4. 18. unto the perfect *day*
27. 1. what a *day* may bring forth
Isa. 56. 12. shall be as this *day*, and
58. 5. an acceptable *day* unto the L.
Amos 6. 3. put far away the evil *day*
Mat. 6. 34. sufficient unto the *day* is
24. 36. but of that *day* and hour
Acts 2. 20. that great and notable *day*
17. 31. he hath appointed a *day* in
Rom. 14. 5. man esteemeth one *day*
Ephes. 6 13. withstand in the evil *day*
1 Thess. 5. 2. that the *day* of the Lord
See 1 Thess. 3. 2. & 1 Pet. 3. 10.
5. children of the *day*
Heb. 3. 13. while it is called to *day*
2 Pet. 3. 8. one *day* with the Lord is
Jude 6. Judgement of the great *day*

Days.

Job 7. 1. are not his *days* like the
16. for my *days* are vanity
8. 9. our *days* upon earth are a
9. 25. my *days* are swifter then a
See V. 26.
10. 20. are not my *days* few?
14. 1. man — is of few *days*
5. his *days* are determined
Psal. 39. 4. the measure of my *days*
See Ver. 5.
77. 5. I considered the *days* of old
90. 6. all our *days* are passed away
10. the *days* of our years are
12. teach us to number our *days*
102. 11. my *days* are like a shadow
See Psal. 144. 4.
103. 15. man, his *days* are as grass
Prov. 3. 2. for length of *days*, and
9. 11. thein *days* shall be multiplied
Eccles. 2. 23. all his *days* are sorrows
8. 13. shall not prolong his *days*
12. 1. while the evil *days* come not
Isa. 65. 20. no more an infant of *days*
Ezek. 12. 22. the *days* are prolonged
Luke 1. 75. all the *days* of our life

Deacons.

1 Tim. 3. 8. the *deacons* be grave

Dead.

2 Sam. 12. 23. now is he *dead*
Eccles. 4. 2. I praised the *dead* which
9. 4. better then a *dead* lion
Isa. 26. 9. thy *dead* men shall live
Jer. 22. 10. the *dead*. See Ezek. 24. 17.
Mat. 8. 22. let the *dead* bury their
22. 32. not the God of the *dead*
John 5. 25. the *dead* shall hear the
Rom. 4. 17. who quickeneth the *dead*
6. 2. that are *dead* to sin, live
7. he that is *dead* is freed from
8. if we be *dead* with Christ
11. reckon ye your selves *dead*
13. are alive from the *dead*
8. 4. Christ which is *dead*, yea
2 Cor. 5. 14. they were all *dead*
Ephes. 2. 1. *dead* in trespasses and sins
See Col. 2. 13.
Col. 3. 3. for ye are *dead*, and your
2 Tim. 2. 11. if we be *dead* with
Heb. 5. 14. purge — from *dead* works
Jam. 2. 17. faith — is *dead*
See V. 20. 26.

Col. 1. 23. if ye *continue* in the faith
4. 2. *continue* in prayer, and watch
1 Tim. 2. 15. if they *continue* in faith
4. 16. *continue* in them, for in
2 Tim. 3. 14. *continue* thou in the
Heb. 13. 1. let brotherly love *continue*
14. have no *continuing* city.
Jam. 1. 25. and *continue* therein

Contrite.

Pſal. 34. 18. is be of a *contrite* ſpirit
51. 17. a *contrite* heart wilt thou
Iſa. 57. 15. that is of a *contrite* and
revive the heart of the *contrite*
66. 2. I look to——a *contrite* ſpirit

Controverſie.

Jer. 25. 31. the Lord hath a *controverſy*.
See Hoſ. 4. 1. Mic. 6. 2.

Converſation.

Pſal. 50. 23. ordereth his *converſation*
Ephe. 4. 22. the former *converſation*
Phil. 1. 27. let your *converſation* be
3. 20. our *converſation* is in heaven
Heb. 13. 5. let your *converſation* be
Jam. 3. 13. out of a good *converſation*
1 Pet. 1. 15. in all manner of *converſ.*
18. from your vain *converſation*
2. 12. have your *converſation* honeſt
3. 1. be won by the *converſation*
2 Pet. 3. 7. vexed with the filthy *convers.*
3. 11. be in all holy *converſation*

Converted, &c.

Pſal. 19. 7. perfect, *converting* the ſoul
51. 13. ſinners ſhall be *converted*
Mat. 18. 2. except ye be *converted*
Luke 22. 32. when thou art *converted*
Jam. 5. 20. he which *converteth* the

Corn.

Pro. 11. 26. he that withholdeth *corn*
Hoſ. 2. 9. I will—— take away my *corn*
Joel 2. 19. I will ſend you *corn*, and
John 12. 24. except a *corn* of wheat

Corner.

Pſal. 118. 22. head-ſtone of the *corner*
See Iſa. 28. 16. Mat. 21. 42.
Ephe. 2. 20. 1 Pet. 2. 7.
See the word Stone.
Pro. 21. 9. in a *corner* of the houſe-top
Chap. 25. 24.

Correct, &c.

Pſal. 39. 11. rebukes doſt *correct* man
Pro. 3. 12. Lord loveth, he *corrects*
See John 5. 14. Heb. 12. 6.
29. 17. *correct* thy ſon, and he ſhall
19. a ſervant will not be *corr.*
Jerem. 2. 19. wickedneſs ſhall *correct*
10. 24 *corr* me, but with
30. 11. I will *corr.* thee in meaſure
So Chap. 46. 28.

Correction.

Pro. 5. 23. not be weary of his *corr.*
15. 10. *correction* is grievous unto
22. 15. the rod of *correction* ſhall
23. 13. withhold not *correction* from
Jer. 2. 30. they received no *correction*
See Chap. 7. 28. & 17. 23. Zeph. 3. 2.

Corrupt, Corruptible.

Pſal. 14. 1. they are *corrupt*, they have
& c Pſal. 53. 1.
Mar. 6. 29. and ruſt doth *corrupt*
1 Cor. 9 25. to obtain a *corruptible*
15. 53. this *corruptible* muſt put on

Corruption.

Job 17. 14. I have ſaid to *corruption*
Pſal. 16. 10. holy One to ſee *corrup.*
See Acts 2. 27, 31.
1 Cor. 15 50. nor doth *corruption*
Gal. 6. 8. of the fleſh reap *corruption*

Covenant.

Gen. 17. 7. I will eſtabliſh my *coven.*
See Chap. 9. 9.
for an everlaſting *coven.*
See Iſa. 55. 3. & 61. 8. Jer. 32.
40. & 33. 20.
Deut. 7. 9. which keepeth *covenant*
Joſh. 24 25. Joſhua made a *covenant*
See 2 Chro. 15. 12. & 23. 16. & 34. 31.
Job 31. 1. a *covenant* with mine eies
Iſa. 28. 15. a *covenant* with death
54. 10. the *covenant* of my peace
59. 21. this is my *covenant* with
Jer. 31. 31. I will make a new *covenant*
See Ezek. 37. 25.
50. 5. a perpetual *covenant* that
Heb. 10. 16. this is the *covenant* that

Cover, &c.

Job 31. 33. if I *covered* my tranſgreſſ.
Pſal. 32. 1. whoſe ſin is *covered*
See Rom. 4. 7.
Pro. 10. 12. love *covereth* all ſin
See 1 Pet. 4. 8.
12. 16. a prudent man *covereth* ſhame
17. 9. he that *covereth* a tranſgreſſ.
26 26. whoſe hatred is *covered*
28. 13. he that *hideth* his ſin
Luke 12. 2. there is nothing *covered*
23. 3. and to the hills, *Cover* us
See Hoſ. 10. 8.

Covet, Coveteth.

Exod. 20. 17. thou ſhalt not *covet*
See Rom. 7. 7. & 13. 9.
Pro. 21. 26. he *coveteth* greedily all
Hab. 2. 9. wo to him that *covetouſ* an
1 Cor. 12. 31. *covet* earneſtly the beſt

Covetous, Coveteouſneſs.

Exod. 18. 21. hating *covetouſneſs*
Pſal. 10. 3. the *covetous*, whom the
119. 32. and not to *covetouſneſs*

Pro

Pro.12.14. that speech *counselleth*
Isa.5.7.17. holy *counsels* of his *counsels*
Jer.4.12. one is given to *counsels*
So Chap.40.10.
Ezek.13.3. which *follow* their own
Luke 23.51. because of *counsels* [spirit
16.19. *covetous*——deceived him
1 Cor.5.11. or an *idolater*, or an
6.10. nor thieves, nor *covetous*
Eph.5.3. or *covetousness*, let it not be
5. nor *covetous* man, who is an
Col.3.5. and *covetousness*, which
Heb.13.5. be without *covetousness*

Counsel, Counsels.

Josh.9.14. and asked not *counsel* at
Job 21.16. the *counsel* of the wicked
Psa.33.11. *counsel* of the Lord
See Pro.19.21.
[illegible]
73.24. the *counsels* of the wicked
25. hearkneth unto *counsels* wise
33.11. without *counsel* purposes
33.20. hear *counsel* and receive
21. the *counsel* of the Lord
20.18. is established by *counsel*
21.20. there is no *counsel*
24.6. by wise *counsel* thou shalt
Isa.28.29. wonderful in *counsel*
29.15. hide deep their *counsels*
30.1. that take *counsel*, but not of
46.10. my *counsel* shall stand
Jer.49.7. is *counsel* perished from
Luke 7.30. rejected the *counsel* of
Acts 2.23. determinate *counsel* of
See Chap 4. 28.
5.38. if this *counsel*——be of men
20.27. whole *counsel* of God
1 Cor.4.5. manifest the *counsels* of
Eph 1.11. after the *counsel* of his
Rev.3.18. I *counsel* thee to buy

Counsellor, Counsellors.

Psa.119.24. testimonies——my *counsellors*
Pro.11.14. multitude of *counsellors*
See Chap.24.6. & 15.22.
Isa 9.6. shall be Wonderful, *Counsellor*.
40.13. or being his *counsellor*
Mic.4.9. is thy *counsellor* perished
Rom.11.34. been his *counsellor*

Count, Counted.

Gen.15.6. and he *counted* it to him
See Rom.4.3,5. Gal.3.6. Jam.2.23.
Phil.3.8. I *count* all things but loss
13. I *count* not my self to have
2 Thes.1.5. that ye may be *counted*

Country.

Heb.11.16. desire a better *country*

Courage.

Psal.31.24. be of good *courage*

Court, Courts.

Psa.65.4. may dwell in thy *courts*
84.2. for the *courts* of the Lord
10. a day in thy *courts* is
Amos 7.13. it is the King's *court*

Courteous.

1 Pet.3.8. be pitiful, be *courteous*

Craft, &c. Crafty, &c.

Job 5.12. the devices of the *crafty*
13. their own *craftiness*
So 1 Cor.3.19.
Dan.8.25. he shall cause *craft* to
Acts 19.25. by this *craft* we have
2 Cor.4.2. not walk in *craftiness*

Create, Created.

Gen.1.1. God *created* the heavens
Psal.51.10. *create* in me a clean
Isa.45.7. and *create* darkness
[illegible]
Eph.2.10. *created* in Christ Jesus
3.9. *created* all things by Christ
4.24. which after God is *created*
Col.1.16. by him were all things *created*.
See Rev.4.11. & 10.6.

Creator.

Eccles.12.1. rememb. now thy *Creator*
1 Pet.4.19. as to a faithful *Creator*

Creature.

Rom.8.19. expectation of the *creature*.
See Ver.20,21,22,23.
2 Cor.5.17. he is a new *creature*
Gal.6.15. but a new *creature*
1 Tim.4.4. every *creature* of God is
Heb.4.13. no *creature* which is not

Cry, Cried.

Exod.14.15. wherefore *criest* thou
22.23. I will surely hear their *cry*
Deut.15.9. *cry* unto the Lord against
1 Sam.7.8. cease not to *cry* unto the
Job 27.9. will God hear their *cry*
34.28. he heareth the *cry* of the
36.13. they *cry* not when he
Psa.9.12. he forgetteth not the *cry*
34.15. ears are open to their *cry*
17. the righteous *cry*, and the
145.19. will hear their *cry*
Pro.21.13. stoppeth his ears at the *cry*
Isa.58.1. *cry* aloud, spare not
Jer.11.11. though they——*cry* unto
See Chap.14.12. Ezek.8.18.
Joel 1.14. and *cry* unto the Lord
Mic.3.4. they shall *cry* to the Lord
Jonah 3.8. *cry* mightily unto God
Hab.2.11. for the stone shall *cry*
Rom.8.15. whereby we *cry* Abba
See Gal.4.6.
James 5.4. the *cry* of the laborers

Cried, &c.

Exod.2.23. they *cried*, and their cry

Pſal.14.6. this poor man *cried*, and
119.1 5. I *cried* with my whole
20.1. in my diſtreſs I *cried* unto
130.1. of the depths have I *cried*
Lam.2.18. their heart *cried* unto the
Zech.7.13. as he *cried*, and they would
Mat.27.46. Jeſus *cried* with a loud
50. when he had *cried* again
See Mar.15.37.
Heb.5.7. with ſtrong *crying* and tears
Rev.21 4. no ſorrow, nor *crying*

Crooked.

Iſa.42.16. *crooked* things ſtraight
Chap.45.2.
Luke 3.5. and the *crooked* ſhall be
Phil.2.15. in the midſt of a *crooked*

Croſs.

Luke 9.23. and take up his *croſs*
See Mat.10.38. & 16.24. Mar.8.34.
1 Cor.1.17. leſt the *croſs* of Chriſt
18. preaching of the *croſs* is to
Gal.6.14. glory ſave in the *croſs* of
Col.2.14. nailing it unto his *croſs*
Heb.12.2. endured the *croſs*, deſpiſing

Crown.

Iſa.28.5. be for a *crown* of glory
John 19.2. platted a *crown* of thorns
2 Tim.4.8. laid up for me a *crown*
1 Pet.5.14. a *crown* of glory, which
Rev.2.10 give thee a *crown* of life
3.11. that no man take thy *crown*

Cruel, &c.

Pſal.74.20. the habitations of *cruelty*
Prov.5.17. he that is *cruel* troubleth
12.10. mercies of the wicked are *cruel*

Crucifie, &c.

Mat.27.35. and they *crucified* him
Luke 23.21. *Crucify* him, *crucify* him
Rom.6.6. our old man is *crucified*
1 Cor.1.2. we preach Chriſt *crucified*
2.2. Jeſus Chriſt, and him *crucified*
8. nor have *crucified* the Lord of
Gal.2.20. I am *crucified* with Chriſt
3.1. Chriſt hath been— *crucified*
5.24. Chriſt's, have *crucified* the fleſh
6.14. world is *crucified* unto me
Heb.6.6. they *crucifie*— the Son of

Cup.

Pſal.23.5. oil, my *cup* runneth over
116.13. I will take the *cup* of ſal.
Jer.49.12. not to drink of the *cup*
Mat.10 42. ſhall give a *cup* of cold
20.22. able to drink of the *cup*
26.39. let this *cup* paſs from me
Mar.14.23. and he took the *cup*, and
Luke 22.20. this is the *cup* of the
2 Cor.10. 6. the *cup* of bleſſing
11.26. as ye drink this *cup*, ye do

Curſe.

Gen.12.3. *curſe* him that curſeth thee
See Numb.24.9.
Deut.30.19. the words of this *curſe*
Judg.5.23. *curſe* ye Meroz, ſaid
Prov.3.33. the *curſe* of the Lord
26.2. ſo the *curſe* cauſleſs ſhall not
28.27. ſhall have many a *curſe*
Eccleſ.7.21. thy ſervant *curſe* thee
Mal.2.2. I will *curſe* your bleſſings
Mat.5.44. bleſs them that *curſe* you
26.74. he began to *curſe* and to
Rom.12.14. bleſs, and *curſe* not
Gal.3.13. redeemed us from the *curſe*
Rev.22.3. ſhall be no more *curſe*

Curſed.

Levit.24.11. him that hath *curſed*
Deut.27.15. *curſed* be the man that
See Ver. 16, to 26.
28.16. *curſed* ſhalt thou be in the
V.17, 18, 19.
Jer.11.3. *curſed* be the man that
20.14. *curſed* be the day wherein
See Job 3.1.
48 10. *curſed* be he that doth
Mat.25.41. depart from me ye *curſed*
Gal.3.10. *curſed* is every one that

Curſeth, &c.

Exod.21.17. he that *curſeth* his
See Lev.20.9. Pro.20.20. & 30.11.
Lev.24.15. he that *curſeth* his God
Pſal.10.7. his mouth is full of *curſing*
See Rom.3.14.
109.17. he loved *curſing*, ſo let
Heb.6.8. and near unto *curſing*

Cuſtome.

Rom.13.7. *cuſtome* to whom *cuſtome*

Cuſtoms, &c.

Jer.10.3. the *cuſtoms* of the people
32.11. according to the law and *cuſt*.
1 Cor.11.16. we have no ſuch *cuſtom*

Dainties.

Pſal.141.4. not eat of their *dainties*
Prov.23.3. be not deſirous of his *dainties*
See V.6.

Damned, &c.

Mar.16.16. not ſhall be *damned*
1 Cor.11.29. drinks *damnation* to
2 Theſſ 2.12. *damned* that believe not
1 Tim.5.12. having *damnation*
2 Pet.2.1. in *damnable* hereſies

Dark, &c.

Job 24.16. in the *dark* they dig
Pſal.74.20. the *dark* places of the
Iſa.29.15. works are in the *dark*
Ezek.8.12. Iſrael do in the *dark*

Epheſ

Ephes. 4. 18. understanding *darkned*
2 Pet. 1. 19. that shineth in a *dark*

Darkness.

Job 34. 22. there is no *darkness* nor
Psal. 107. 10. such as sit in *darkness*
112. 4. ariseth light in *darkness*
139. 12. the *darkness* hideth not
Eccles. 5. 17. he eateth in *darkness*
11. 8. the dales of *darkness*
Isa. 42. 16. I will make *darkness*
45. 7. and created *darkness*, I make
Mat. 4. 16. which sate in *darkness*
6. 23. If the light —— be *darkness*
8. 12. cast out into utter *darkness*
See Chap. 21. 13. & 25. 30.
Luke 1. 79. to them that sit in *darkness*
John 1. 5. the light shineth in *darkness*
3. 19. men loved *darkness* rather
8. 12. shall not walk in *darkness*
12. 35. light, lest *darkness* come
Act. 26. 18. to turn them from *darkness*
Rom. 13. 12. cast off the works of *dar.*
2 Cor. 6. 14. hath light with *darkness*
Ephes. 5. 8. ye were sometime *darkness*
11. unfruitfull works of *darkness*
Col. 1. 13. delivered us from —— *da kn.*
1 Thess. 5. 4. are not in *darkness*, that
1 Pet. 2. 9. called you out of *darkness*
1 John 1. 5. in him is no *darkness*
V. 6.
2. 8. *darkness* is past, and the true
See V. 9. 11.
Jude 6. chains under *darkness*, unto

Daughter.

Lev. 19. 29. prostitute thy *daughter*
21. 9. if the *daughter* of any Priest
Num. 27 8. shall pass to his *daughter*
2 Kings 8. 18. the *daughter* of Ahab
Psa. 45. 13. the King's *daughter* is all
Hos. 4. 13. your *daughters* shall
Mich. 7. 6. the *daughter* riseth up
See Mat. 10. 35.
Mal. 2. 11. married the *daughter* of a

Daubed.

Ezek. 22. 28. her Prophets have *daub.*
See Chap. 13. 10, 11.

Day.

Psal. 84. 10. a *day* in thy Courts is
95. 7. to *day* if ye will hear his
Prov. 4. 18. unto the perfect *day*
27. 1. what a *day* may bring forth
Isa. 56. 12. shall be as this *day*, and
58. 5. an acceptable *day* unto the L.
Amos 6. 3. put far away the evil *day*
Mat. 6. 34. sufficient unto the *day* is
24. 36. but of that *day* and hour
Acts 2. 20. that great and notable *day*
17. 31. he hath appointed a *day* in
Rom. 14. 5. man esteemeth one *day*
Ephes. 6. 13. withstand in the evil *day*
1 Thess. 5. 2. that the *day* of the Lord
See 1 Thess. 5. 4. & 1 Pet. 3. 10.
5. children of the *day*
Heb. 3. 13. while it is called to *day*
2 Pet. 3. 8. one *day* with the Lord is
Jude 6. judgement of the great *day*

Days.

Job 7. 1. are not his *days* like the
16. for my *days* are vanity
8. 9. our *days* upon earth are a
9. 25. my *days* are swifter then a
See V. 26.
10. 20. are not my *days* few?
14. 1. man —— is of few *days*
5. his *days* are determined
Psal. 39. 4. the measure of my *days*
See Ver. 5.
77. 5. I considered the *days* of old
90. 6. all our *days* are passed away
10. the *days* of our years are
12. teach us to number our *days*
102. 11. my *days* are like a shadow
See Psal. 144. 4.
103. 15. man, his *days* are as grass
Prov. 3. 2. for length of *days*, and
9. 11. the *days* shall be multiplied
Eccles. 2. 23. all his *days* are sorrows
8. 13. shall not prolong his *days*
12. 1. while the evil *days* come not
Isa. 65. 20. no more an infant of *days*
Ezek. 12. 22. the *days* are prolonged
Luke 1. 75. all the *days* of our life

Deacons.

1 Tim. 3. 8. the *deacons* be grave

Dead.

2 Sam. 12. 23. now is he *dead*
Eccles. 4. 2. I praised the *dead* which
9. 4. better then a *dead* lion
Isa. 26. 9. thy *dead* men shall live
Jer. 22. 10. the *dead*. See Ezek. 24. 17.
Mat. 8. 22. let the *dead* bury their
22. 32. not the God of the *dead*
John 5. 25. the *dead* shall hear the
Rom. 4. 17. who quickeneth the *dead*
6. 2. that are *dead* to sin, live
7. he that is *dead* is freed from
8. if we be *dead* with Christ
11. reckon ye your selves *dead*
13. are alive from the *dead*
8. 10. Christ which is *dead*, yet
2 Cor. 5. 14. they were all *dead*
Ephes. 2. 1. *dead* in trespasses and sins
See Col. 2. 13.
Col. 3. 3. for ye are *dead*, and your
2 Tim. 2. 11. if we be *dead* with
Heb. 5. 14. purge —— from *dead* works
Jam. 2. 17. faith —— is *dead*
See V. 20. 26.

1 Pet.2.24. that we being *dead* to
Rev.14.13. blessed are the *dead*
20,12. I saw the *dead* small and
13. the sea gave up the *dead*

Deaf.

Levit.19.14. not curse the *deaf*
Psal.58.4. like the *deaf* adder that
Isa.19.18. day shall the *deaf* hear
See Chap.33.5 & 43.8.
35.5. the ears of the *deaf* shall be
42. 9. who is -- *deaf* as my
43 8. the *deaf* that have ears

Death.

Num 23.10. die the *death* of the
Deut.30.19. before you life and *death*
Psal 68.20. belong the issues of *death*
73.4. are no bands in their *death*
89.48. liveth and shall not see *death*
116.15 precious in the sight is the *death*
Pro.10.2. delivereth from *death*
See Chap 11.4.
14.32. righteous hath hope in his *death*
Eccles.7.1. day of *death* is better then
8.8. have power in the day of *death*
Cant.8.9. love is stronger then *death*
Isa.28.15. a covenant with *death*
Jer.8.3. *death* shall be chosen rather
Ezek 33.11. no pleasure in the *death*
See Chap.18.23,32.
Hos.13.14. redeem thee from *death*, O
Mat.26.38. sorrowful even unto *death*
John 5.24. is passed from *death* to life
8.51. he shall never see *death*
52. he shall never taste of *death*
Rom.5.10. by the *death* of his son
12. *death* by sin, and so
See ver 14,17,21.
6.3. were baptized into his *death*
4. with him by baptism into *death*
9. *death* hath no more dominion
16. whether it be of sin unto *death*
21. the end of these things is *death*
23. for the wages of sin is *death*
7.24. from the body of this *death*
8. 6. to be carnally minded is *death*
1 Cor.11.26. shew forth the Lords *death*.
15.25. since by man came *death*, by
54. *death* is swallowed up in victory.
See Isa.25.8.
55. O *death* where is thy sting?
56. the sting of *death* is sin
2 Cor.2.16. the savor of *death* unto
7.10. the world worketh death
Phil.1.20. it be by life or by *death*
2.8. and became obedient unto *death*.
3.10. made conformable to his *death*
2 Tim.1.10. who hath abolished *death*
Heb.2.14. that through *death* he
15. who for fear of *death* were
Jam.1.15. it bringeth forth *death*
1 John 3.14. passed from *death* to life
5.16. there is a sin unto *death*
See ver. 17.
Rev.1.18. keyes of hell and *death*
2.10. be thou faithful to the *death*
11. be hurt of the second *death*
9.6. men shall seek *death* and
12.11. loved not their lives unto the *death*
20.6. on such the second *death*
14. this is the second *death*
21.4. no more *death* nor sorrow

Debate.

Isa.58.4. ye fast for strife and *debate*
Rom.1.29. murder, *debate*, deceit

Deceit, &c.

Psal.101.7. he that worketh *deceit*
Pro.20.7. the bread of *deceit* is sweet
Isa.53.9. neither was any *deceit* in
See 1 Pet.2.22.
Jer.5.27. their houses are full of *deceit*
9.6. through *deceit* they refuse to
17.9. the heart is *deceitful* above
Hos.12.7. the balances of *deceit*
See Amos 8.5.
Zeph.1.9. houses with — *deceit*
Mat.4.19. the *deceitfulness* of riches
Rom 3.13. tongues have used *deceit*
Heb.3.13. the *deceitfulness* of sin

Deceitfully.

Psa.24.4. not sworn *deceitfully*
Jer.48.10. work of the L. *deceitfully*
2 Cor.4.2. word of God *deceitfully*

Deceive.

Pro.24.28. *deceive* not with thy lips
Jer.9.5. *deceive* every one his
Mat.24.24. *deceive* the very elect
Eph.5.6. let no man *deceive* you

Deceived.

Deut.11.16. hearts be not *deceived*
Jer.20.7. thou hast *deceived* me
Ezek.14.9. have *deceived* that prophet
Obad.3. thy heart hath *deceived* thee
Rom.7.11. sin — *deceived* me, and by
2 Tim.3.13. deceiving and being *deceived*

Deceiver, Deceiveth.

Pro.26.19. that *deceiveth* his neighbour
Mal.1.14. but cursed be the *deceiver*
James 1.26. but *deceiveth* his own heart

Decently.

1 Cor.14.40. things be done *decently*

Decree.

Isa.10.1. that *decrees* unrighteous

Defence.

Num.14.9. their *defence* is departed
Psa.59.9. God is my *defence*
See ver.16. & 62.2. & 94.22.
Eccl.7.12. wisdom is a *defence*

Defer, Deferred.

Pro.13.12. hope *deferred* maketh the

Eccl.

Eccl.5.5. a vow —— *defer* not to pay
Isa.48.9. will I *defer* mine anger

Defile, &c.

Numb 35.33. blood, it *defileth* the land
Isa.59.3. your hands are *defiled*
Mat.15.18. they *defile* the man
Tit.1.15. to them that are *defiled* and conscience is *defiled*
Rev.21.27. any thing that *defileth*

Defraud.

Lev.19.13. thou shalt not *defraud*
1 Cor.7.5. *defraud* not one another
1 Thes.4.6. no man *defraud* his brother

Defrauded.

1 Sam.12.3. whom have I *defrauded*

Delight.

Deut.10.15. the Lord had a *delight*
2 Sam.15.26. I have no *delight* in
Job 22.26. *delight* in the Almighty
27.10. *delight* —— in the Almighty
See Chap.34.9.
Psal.1.2. his *delight* is in the law
15.3. Saints —— is all my *delight*
37.4. *delight* —— in the Lord
See Isa.58.14.
40.8. I *delight* to do thy will
94.19. thy comforts *delight* my
119.16. *delight* —— in thy statutes
See ver.24,35,47,70,77, 174. Rom.7.22.
Pro.11.20. upright —— are his *delight*
12.22 that deal truly are his *delight*
15.8. prayer —— upright is his *d.*
Isa.58.13. the Sabbath a *delight*
See ver. 14.
Jer.9.24. in these things I *delight*

Delighteth.

Psal.112.1. *delighteth* greatly in
Isa.41.1. in whom my soul *delighteth*
See Mat.12.18.
62.4. the Lord *delighteth* in thee
Mic.7.18. he *delighteth* in mercy

Delight.

Psal.119.92. law had been my *delight*
143. commandments are my *del.*

Deliver.

Psal.50.15. I will *deliver* thee
91.15. I will *deliver* him and
Eccl.8.8. shall wickedness *deliver*
Isa.43.13. none that can *deliver* out of
Ezek.34.10. I will *deliver* my flock
Dan.3.17. God is able to *deliver*
Mat.10.17. they will *deliver* you up
Rom.7.24. who shall *deliver* me
2 Tim.4.18. the Lord shall *deliver* me
2 Pet.2.9. the Lord knoweth how to *de.*

Deliverance.

Psal.44.4. command *deliverances*
Luke 4.18. to preach *deliverance*
Heb.11.35. not accepting *deliverance*

Delivered.

1 Sam.17.46. *delivered* me out of
Luke 1.74. that we being *delivered*
Rom.4.25. *delivered* for our offences
2 Cor.1.10. who *delivered* us from
Col.1.13. hath *delivered* us from

Delusion.

2 Thes.2.11. God shall send them strong *delusion*

Deny, &c.

Prov.30.9. left I be full, and *deny*
Mat.10.33. whosoever shall *deny*
26.35. yet will I not *deny* thee
Luke 9.23. let him *deny* himself
See Mat.16.22. & 26.34.
Mat.8.34.
2 Tim.2.12. if we *deny* him, he
13. he cannot *deny* himself
Tit.1.16. in works they *deny* him
2.12. *denying* ungodliness and
Rev.2.13. hast not *denied* my faith

Depart, Departeth.

Job 21.14. *depart* from us
See Chap.22.17.
Psal.34.14. *depart* from evil and
See Psal.37.27. & Pro.19.17. & Isa.1.16,17.
119.115. *depart* from me ye
Pro.3.7. and *depart* from evil
See C 29.14.16.
Isa.59.15. he that *departeth* from
Hos.9.12. when I *depart* from them
Micah 2.10. arise ye and *depart*
Mat.7.23. *depart* from me ye that
25.41. *depart* from me, ye cursed
Luke 2.29 servant *depart* in peace
38. *departs* from me, for I am a
1 Cor.7.10. let not the wife *depart*
Phil.1.23. to *depart*, and to be
2 Tim.2.19. *depart* from iniquity

Depth.

Rom.11.33 O the *depth* of the riches

Derision.

Lam.3.14. I was a *derision* to all

Desire.

Gen.3.16. thy *desire* shall be to
4.7. to thee shall be his *desire*
Exod.34.24. shall any man *desire*
2 Chro.15.15. with their whole *desire*
Neh.1.11. *desire* to fear thy name
Psal.10.17. hast heard the *desire* of the
21.2. given him his heart's *desire*
37.4. give me the *desire* of thine
38.9. all my *desire* is before thee
145.19. he will fulfil the *desire*
Pro.10.24. the *desire* of the righteous is
11.23. *desire* of the righteous is
13.12. when the *desire* cometh
19. the *desire* accomplished
21. the *desire* of the slothful
Isa.26.8. the *desire* of our soul

Hab. 2. 5. enlargeth his *desire* as hell
Mark 11. 24. whatsoever ye *desire*
1 Cor. 14. 1. *desire* spiritual gifts, but
2 Cor. 7. 11. what vehement *desire*.

Desired, Desireth.

Pro. 21. 10. wicked *desireth* evil
Isa. 26. 9. with my soul I have *desired*

Despise, &c.

1 Sam. 2. 30. they that *despise* me
Pro. 12. 9. he that is *despised* and
13. 13. whoso *despiseth* the word
Isa. 53. 3. he is *despised* and rejected
Luke 10. 16. he that *despiseth* you
1 Cor. 1. 28. things that are *despised*
1 Thess. 4. 8. *despiseth* not man but.
5. 20. *despise* not prophesying
Tit. 2. 15. let no man *despise* thee
See 1 Tim. 4. 12.

Destroy, Destroyed.

Psal. 145. 20. wicked shall he *destroy*
Isa. 13. 9. he shall *destroy* the sinners
Ezek. 21. 31. and skilfull to *destroy*
Hos. 13. 9. thou hast *destroyed* thy self
Mat. 5. 17. come to *destroy* the Law
I am not come to *destroy*, but
10. 28. which is able to *destroy*
Luke 9. 16. is not come to *destroy*
Rom. 6. 6. sin might be *destroyed*
Jam. 4. 12. able to save and *destroy*

Destruction.

Job 5. 21 be afraid of *destruction*
21. 30. is reserved to—*destruction*
21. 23. *destruction* from God was
Psal. 90. 3. thou turnest man to *destruction*.
Prov. 18. 12. before *destruction*, the heart
21. 15. *destruction* shall be to the work-
24 2. their heart studieth *destruction*
27. 20. hell and *destruction* never full: so
Isa. 14. 23. the besom of *destruction*
Rom. 3. 16. *destruction* and misery are in
1 Thes. 5. 3. peace—sudden *destruction*,
2 Pet. 2. 1 themselves swift *destruction*

Determined, &c.

2 Chron. 5. 16. God hath *determined*
Acts 2. 23. by the *determinate* counsel
4. 28. thy counsel *determined*

Devices.

Job 5. 12. disappointeth the *devices*
Psal. 33. 10. he maketh the *devices*
Prov. 12. 2. a man of wicked *devices*
14. 17. a man of wicked *devices* is
19. 21. there are many *devices* in a
Jer. 18. 12. walk after our own *devices*
18. let us devise *devices* against
2 Cor. 2. 11. not ignorant of his *devices*.

Devil. See Dibel.

Devise, &c.

Pro. 3. 29. *devise* not evil against thy
16. 9. man's heart *deviseth* his
30. shutteth his eyes to *devise*
Chap. 16. 14, 18.
Jer. 18. 8. come let us *devise* devices
Mic. 2. 3. we to them that *devise*

Devour, Devouring.

Isa. 33. 14. with the *devouring* fire
Mat. 23. 14. ye *devour* widows
Gal. 5. 15. if ye bite and *devour*
1 Pet. 5. 8. whom he may *devour*

Devout.

Acts 13. 50. stirred up the *devout*

Die.

Gen. 2. 17. thou shalt surely *die*
Job 14. 14. if a man *die*, shall he live
Psal. 49. 10. that wise men *die*
82. 7. ye shall *die* like men
Isa. 51. 12. a man that shall *die*, and
Ezek. 18. 4. that sinneth, it shall *die*
See Ver. 13, 18, 21, 23, 24, 28.
31. why will ye *die* ye house of
Joh. 11. 50. one should *die* for the peop.
Rom. 8. 13. after the flesh, ye shall *die*
14. 8. whether we live or *die* we
See 1 Thess. 5. 10.
1 Cor. 15. 22. as in Adam all *die*,—so
32. for to morrow we *die*
36. quickned, except it *die*
Phil. 1. 21. to *die* is gain
Rev. 3. 2. that are ready to *die*
9. 6. men shall desire to *die*
14. 13. which *die* in the Lord

Died.

Rom. 5. 6. In due time, Christ *died*
8. Christ *died* for us
14. 9. Christ both *died* and rose.
1 Cor. 15. 3. Christ *died* for our sins
2 Cor. 5. 15. he *died* for all, that

Dieth.

Job 21. 23. one *dieth* in his full
Psal. 49. 17. when he *dieth* he shall
Pro. 11. 7. when a wicked man *dieth*
Eccles. 2. 16. how *dieth* the wise

Dying.

2 Cor. 4. 10. *dying* of the Lord Jesus
6. 9. as *dying*, and behold we live

Differ.

1 Cor. 4. 7. who maketh thee to *differ*

Diligence.

Pro. 4. 23. heart with all *diligence*
2 Cor. 8. 7. abound—in all *diligence*
2 Pet. 1. 5. give all *diligence*, add to
10. give *diligence* to make

Diligent.

Pro. 10. 4. the hands of the *diligent*
12, 24. the hand of the *diligent*
13. 4. the soul of the *diligent* shall
21. 5. the thoughts of the *diligent*
22. 29. seest thou a man *diligent*
2 Pet. 3. 14. be *diligent*, that ye

Diligently.
Deut.6.17. ye shall *diligently* keep
See Chap.11.22. Zech.6.15.
11.12. if he hearken *diligently* to
See Chap.24.8. Isa.55.2. Jer.17.24.
Psal.119.4. keep thy precepts *diligently*.

Diminish.
Deut.4.2. neither shall ye *diminish*
See Chap.12.32. Jer.26.2.

Dinner.
Pro.15.17. better is a *dinner* of
Luke 14.12. when thou makest a *dinner*.

Discern, &c.
Eccles.8.5. a man's heart *discerneth*
Mal.3.18. ye shall return and *discern*
1 Cor.2.14. are spiritually *discerned*
1 Cor.11.29. not *discerning* the Lords body
Heb.4.12. is a *discerner* of the

Disciple, &c.
Mat.10.24. the *Disciple* is not above
42. in the name of a *Disciple*
Luke 14.26. he cannot be my *Disciple*
John 13.5. with the *Disciples* feet

Discord.
Pro.6.14. he soweth *discord*
19. he that soweth *discord*

Discretion.
Psal.112.5. his affairs with *discretion*
Pro.1.4. knowledge and *discretion*
2.11. *discretion* shall preserve thee
5.2. keep wisdom and *discretion*
See Chap.5.2.
11.22. woman without *discretion*
19.11. the *discretion* of a man
Isa.28.26. instruct him to *discretion*

Diseases, &c.
Psal.103.3. he healeth all thy *diseases*
Ezek.34.4. the *diseased* have ye not

Dishonor, &c.
Micah 7.6. the son *dishonoureth* the
Rom.9.21. and another to *dishonor*
See 2 Tim.2.20.
1 Cor.15.43. it is sown in *dishonor*
2 Cor.6.8. by honor and *dishonor*, by

Disobedient, &c.
Luke 1.17. and the *disobedient* to
Rom.5.19. by one mans *disobedience*

Disobedience, &c.
Psal.76.4. not will I go with *disobedience*.
Pro.26.24. *dissembleth* with his lips
Rom.12.9. be without *dissimulation*

Dissolved.
2 Pet.3.11. things shall be *dissolved*

Distress, &c.
2 Sam.22.7. in my *distress* I called
See Psa.18.6. & 120.1.
1 Kings 1.29. my soul out of all *distress*.
See Psal.4.1. & 25.17.
Isa.25.4 needy in his *distress*.
2 Cor.4.8. yet not *distressed*, we are

Distribute, &c.
Luke 18.22. and *distribute* it to
Rom.12.13. *distributing* to the
1 Tim.6.18. ready to *distribute*

Divel, &c.
Luke 10.17. the *Divels* are subject
John 8.44. of your father the *Divel*
Ep.4.27. place unto the *Divel*
6.11. the wiles of the *Divel*
2 Tim.2.26. the snare of the *Divel*
Heb.2.14. death, that is the *Divel*
Jam.4.7. resist the *Divel*, and he
1 Pet.5.8. your adversary the *Divel*
1 John 3.8. sin is of the *Divel*
the works of the *Divel*

Divided, &c.
Mat.3.24. if a kingdome be *divided*
25. if an house be *divided*
2 Tim.2.15. *dividing* the word of
Heb.4.12. the *dividing* of the soul

Divination, Diviners.
Deut.18.10. that useth *divination*
Isa.44.25. and maketh *diviners* mad

Divine.
2 Pet.1.4. partakers of the *divine*

Divisions.
Rom.16.17. them which cause *divisions*
1 Cor.1.10. that there be no *divisions*
3.3. strife and *divisions* are not

Divorcement.
Deut.24.1. her a bill of *divorcement*
See Jer.3.8.
Mat.19.7. a writing of *divorcement*

Doctrines.
1 Tim.4.1. and *doctrines* of divels

Dog, &c.
Eccles.9.4. a living *dog*, is better
Isa.56.10. they are all dumb *dogs*
66.3. if he cut off a *dogs* neck
Mat.7.6. which is holy unto *dogs*
2 Pet.2.22. the *dog* is returned to
Rev.22.15. without are *dogs* and

Doe.
Gen.19.19. I cannot *doe* any thing
Job 42.2. thou canst *doe* every thing
Eccles.9.10. *doe* it with thy might
Mat.7.12. that men should *doe* to you
8.9. to thy servant, *Doe* this, and
John 15.5. me ye can *doe* nothing
Rom.7.15. what I would that *doe* I
Phil.4.13. I can *doe* all things

Doing, Doings.
Pro.20.11. is known by his *doings*
Isa.1.16. put——your *doings* from
Jer.7.3. amend——your *doings*
See Vers.5. Chap.18.11. &
26.13. & 35.15. Zech.1.4.

Ez.36.31. evil waies, and your *doings*
See Zeph.3.11.
1 Pet.2.15. by well *doing* ye may

Dominion.

Gen.1.28. have *dominion* over the fish
See Pſal.8.6.
Pſal.49.14. upright ſhall have *dom.*
119.133. not any iniquity have *dom.*
Dan.7.14. his *dominion* is an
Zech.9.10. his *dominion* ſhall be
See Pſal 72.8.
Rom.6.14. ſin ſhall not have *domin.*
1 Pet.4.11. to whom be praiſe and *dom.*
See Chap. 5.11. Jude 25.

Door, &c.

Gen.4.7. ſin lieth at the *door*
Pſal.84.10. a *door*-keeper in the
Mat.6.6. ſhut thy *door*, pray to
John 10.7. I am the *door* of the
Rev.3.8. *door*, and no man can ſhut
20. behold, I ſtand at the *door*

Double.

1 Chro.12.33. were not of a *double*
Pſa.12.2. with a *double* heart
Iſa.40.2. *double* for all their ſins
1 Tim.3.8. not *double*-tongued
Jame.1.8. a *double*-minded man
4.8. hearts, you *double*-minded
Rev.18.6. *double* unto her according
filled, fill to her *double*

Doubt, &c.

Mat.21.21. have faith and *doubt* not
See Chap.14.31. Luke 12.29.
Mar 11.23. not *doubt* in his heart
Luke 12.29. be ye not of *doubtful*
Rom.14.23. he that *doubteth* is
1 Tim.2.8. without wrath or *doubt*.

Doung. See **Dung.**

Dragon.

Rev.12.3. behold, a great red *dragon*

Draw — Drawn, Drew.

Pſal.73.28. *draw* neer unto God
Cant.1.4. *draw* me, we will run
Iſa.5.18. that *draw* iniquity with
12.3. with joy ſhall ye *draw*
29.13. this people *draw* neer
See Mat.15.8.
Jer.31.3. kindneſs have I *drawn*
Hoſ.11.4. I *drew* them with cords
John 6.44. except the Father *draw*
Heb.10.22. let us *draw* neer with a
38. if a man *draw* back, my ſoul
Jam.4.8. *draw* neer unto God

Dream.

Gen.41.32. the *dream* was doubled

Drink.

Pſal.69.21. gave me vinegar to *drink*
80.5. 1.4. Kings to *drink* wine
7. let him *drink*, and forget his
Eccleſ.2.24. then to eat and *drink*
See Chap.5.18. & 8.15.
Iſa.5.22. mighty to *drink* wine
See Hab.2.15.
22.13. let us eat and *drink*, for to
Amos 6.6. that *drink* wine in bowls
Hag.1.6. ye *drink*, but ye are not
Mat.6.25. or what ſhall we *drink*
26.27. ſaying, *Drink* ye all of it
27.48. and gave him to *drink*
Joh.6.55. my blood is *drink* indeed
7.37. come to me and *drink*
1 Cor.11.25. as oft as ye *drink* of it
1 Tim.5.23. *drink* no longer water
See the word **Strong Drink.**

Drinketh.

Job 15.16. which *drink*eth iniquity
John 4.13. whoſo *drink*eth of this

Drop.

Iſa.40.15. as a *drop* of a bucket

Drowſineſs.

Prov.23.21. and *drowſineſs* ſhall

Drunk, Drunkard, &c.

Pro.23.21. *drunkard*——come to pov.
Iſa.28.1. woe to the *drunkards* of
Joel 1.5. awake ye *drunkards*
Eph.5.18. be not *drunk* with wine

Drunken, Drunkenneſs.

Eccleſ.10.17. not for *drunkenneſs*
Iſa.29.9 they are *drunken*, but not
51.21. afflicted and *drunken*, but
Lam.3.15. *drunken* with wormwood
Hab.2.15. makeſt him *drunken*
Luke 21.34. overcharged with *drunk.*
Rom.13.13. not in rioting or *drunk.*
1 Theſ.5.7. they that are *drunken* are
Rev.17.6. the woman *drunk* with

Dues.

Rom.13.7. to all their *dues*, tribute

Due ſeaſon.

Pro.15.23. word ſpoken in *due ſeaſon*
Eccleſ.10.17. eat in *due ſeaſon*
Gal.6.9. in *due ſeaſon* we ſhall reap

Due time.

1 Pet.5.6. exalt you in *due time*

Dumb.

Exod.4.11. who maketh the *dumb*
Pſal.38.13. I was as a *dumb* man
See Pſal.39.9.
Pro.31.8 for the *dumb* in the cauſe
Iſa.53.7. as a ſheep——is *dumb*, ſo
See Acts 8.32.
56.10. they are all *dumb* dogs

Dung.

Mal.2.3. I will ſpread *dung* upon
Phil.3.8. count them but *dung*

Duſt.

Gen.2.7. God formed man of the *duſt*
3.19.

9.19. *dust* thou art, and unto *dust*
18.27. which am but *dust* and ashes
Job 34.15. shall turn again to *dust*
42.6. and repent in *dust* and ashes
Psal.103.14. that we are but *dust*
104.29. die and return to *dust*
See Eccles. 3.20. & 12.7.
Mar.6.11. shake off the *dust* under
See Luke 10.11. Acts 13.51.

Dwell.

Num.35.34. inhabit wherein I *dwell*
Deut.33.12. he shall *dwell* in safety
shall *dwell* between his shoulders
2 King.8.12. that he would *dwell* in
Psal.4.8. me only *dwell* in safety
5.4. neither shall evil *dwell* with
15.1. who shall *dwell* in thine
84.4. blessed are they that *dwell*
See Psal.65.4.
101.7. deceit shall not *dwell*
140.13. the upright shall *dwell* in
Isa.16.6. the wolf shall *dwell* with
33.14. shall *dwell* with everlasting
57.15. *dwell* with——a contrite
Hag.1.4. to *dwell* in your field
Ephes.3.17. that Christ may *dwell*
Col.1.19. should all fulness *dwell*
3.16. let the word of Christ *dwell*
1 Pet.3.7. ye husbands *dwell* with
1 John 4.13. that we *dwell* in him
Chap.3.24.
Rev.7.15. on the throne shall *dwell*
21.3. and he will *dwell* with them

Dweleth, Dwelling.

John 6.56. my blood *dwelleth* in
Rom.7.17. sin that *dwelleth* in me
Col.2.9. in him *dwelleth* all the fulness
1 Tim.6.16. *dwelling* in light
2 Tim.1.14. Ghost which *dwelleth* in
1 John 4.16. *dwelleth* in God

Eagle, Eagles.

Exod.19.4. bear you on *eagles* wings
See Deut.32.11.
Prov.23.5. flee away as an *eagle*
Mat.24.28. there will the *eagles* be

Ear.

Exod.21.6. bore his *ear* through
Job 12.11. the *ear* try words
See Chap 34.3.
36.10. he openeth the *ear* to
42.5. by the hearing of the *ear*
Psal.94.9. he that planted the *ear*
Prov.15.31. the *ear* that heareth the
17.4. a liar giveth heed to a
18.15. the *ear* of the wise seeketh
28.9. turneth away his *ear* from
Hagg.2.4. he wakeneth mine *ear*
See ver.5.
Isa.6.10. their *ears* &c. See Acts 7.57.
1 Cor.1.9. nor *ear* hath heard
Rev.2.7. he that hath an *ear* let

Ears.

Prov.13.16. he openeth the *ears* of
See Psal.40.6.
22.13. whose stoppeth his *ears*
Isa.6.10. make their *ears* heavy, and
Mat.13.15. their *ears* are dull of
2 Tim.4.3. having itching *ears*
4. they shall turn away their *ears*

Ear-ring.

Prov.25.12. as an *ear-ring* of gold

Early.

Psal.46.5. God shall help——*early*
57.8. will awake right *early*
63.1. *early* will I seek thee
78.34. enquired *early* after God
127.2 to rise up *early*, to lie up
Prov.1.28. they shall seek me *early*
8.17. that seek me *early* shall
Isa.26.9. will I seek thee *early*
Hos.5.15. they will seek me *early*

Earnest, Earnestly.

2 Cor.1.22. given the *earnest* of the
See Chap 5.5.
Ephes.1.14. which is the *earnest* of
Jam.5.17. he prayed *earnestly* that
Jude 3. *earnestly* contend for

Earth.

Gen.2.4. God made the *earth*
See Neh. 9.6. Job 38.4.
Psa.90.2. Prov.8.29 Jer.27.
5. & 51.15. Rev. 14.7.
6.11. *earth* also was corrupt
24.3. and the God of the *earth*
See Zech. 14.9.
Exod.9.29. the *earth* is the Lords
See Psal.50.12.
Josh.3.11. the Lord of all the *earth*
See Psal.97.5. Isa.54.5. Mich.4.
13. Zech.4.14. & 6.5.
Job 26.7. he hangeth the *earth*
Psal.24.1. the *earth* is the Lords
115.16. the *earth* hath he given
Eccles.12.7. dust return to the *earth*
Isa.24.4. the *earth* mourneth
See Chap.33.9. Jer.4.28.
Jer.6.19. hear, O *earth*
See Deut.32.1. Isa.1.2. Mic.1.2.
21.29. O *earth*, *earth*, *earth*, hear
27.5. I have heard the *earth*
Hos.2.22. the *earth* shall hear the
Hab.2.14. the *earth* shall be filled
John 3.31. he that is of the *earth* is
1 Cor.10.26. the *earth* is the Lords
See Psal.24.1.
15.47. man is of the *earth* earthy
See ver.48.49.
1 Pet.3.13. we look for a new *earth*
See Rev.21.1.

Earthen, Earthly.

2 Cor.4.7. treasure in *earthen* vessels
5.1. if the *earthly* house of this
Phil.3.19. who minde *earthly* things

Ease.

Psal.25.13. his soul shall dwell at *ease*
123.4. mock of that are at *ease* and
Isa.1.14. I will *ease* me of mine
32.9. women that are at *ease* hear
Jer.48.11. Moab hath been at *ease*
Amos 6.1. woe to them that are at *ease*
Zech.1.15. the heathen that are at *ease*
Mat.11.28. laden, and I will *ease* you
Luke 12.19. take thine *ease*, eat, drink

Easie.

Prov.14.6. Knowledge is *easie* to
Mat.11.30. my yoke is *easie*, and

Eat.

Gen 3.5. in the day ye *eat* thereof
17. In sorrow shalt thou *eat* of
Exod.32.6. sate down to *eat* and
1 Sam 9.13. the people will not *eat*
Psal.128.2. thou shalt *eat* the labour
141.4. let me not *eat* of their
Prov.23.1. when thou sittest to *eat*
25.16. *eat* so much as is sufficient
Eccl. 5.18. comely for one to *eat* and
See Chap.2.24. & 3.13. & 8.15.
19. giveth him power to *eat*
6.2. not power to *eat* thereof
9.7. *eat* thy bread with joy, and
Isa.55.1. come ye, buy and *eat*
62.9. they shall *eat* it, and praise
65.13. my servants shall *eat*, but
Ezek.21.19. they shall *eat* their
Mal.4.3. they *eat* up the sin of my
10. they shall *eat* and not have
See Mic.6.4. Hag.1.6.
Mat.6.25. what ye shall *eat* and
24.49. and to *eat* and drink with
26.26. take *eat*, this is my body
See 1 Cor.11.24.
Luke 12.19. *eat*, drink, and be
John.6.59. your fathers did *eat* Manna
See Ver.50,51,52,53,54,56,57,58.
1 Cor.5.11. with such an one *eat* not
8.8. neither if we *eat* are we the
13. I will *eat* no flesh while
10.3. and did all *eat* of the same
7. sate down to *eat* and drink
31. whether ye *eat* or drink, or
11.26. as often as ye *eat* this
27. whosoever shall *eat* this
Ver.29.
25,3. let us *eat* and drink, for to
See Isa.22.13.
2 Thes 3.10. work, not should he *eat*
12. and *eat* their own bread

Eaten.

Exod.16.11. when they shall have *eaten*
See Chap.31.30.
Job 31.17. or have *eaten* my morsel
Jer.31.29. fathers have *eaten* sowre
See Ezek. 18.2.
Luke 13.26. we have *eaten* and
John 2.17. Zeal — hath *eaten* me up
So Psal.69.9.

Eateth, &c.

Prov.30.20. she *eateth* and wipeth
31.27. *eateth* not the bread of idle
Eccles.5.17. he *eateth* in darkness
6.2. but a stranger *eateth* it
Mat.24.38. they were *eating* and
Rom.14.3. let not him that *eateth*
See ver.6.20,21,23.
1 Cor.11.29. he that *eateth* and

Edification, Edifie, &c.

Act.9.31. and were *edified*, and
Rom.14.19. one may *edifie* another
15.2. for his good to *edification*
1 Cor.8.1. but charity *edifieth*
10.23. all things *edifie* not
14.3. speaketh to men to *edification*
26. things be done to *edifying*
Ephes.4.12. for the *edifying* of the
1 Thes.5.11. *edifie* one another

Effectual.

Ephes.3.7. by the *effectual* working
4.16. to the *effectual* working in

Elder, Elders, &c.

Rom.9.12. the *elder* shall serve the
See Gen. 25.23.
1 Tim.5.1. rebuke not an *elder*
17. let the *elders* that rule well
19. against an *elder* receive no
Jam.5.14. call for the *elders* of the
1 Pet.5.5. submit to the *elders*

Elect, &c.

Isa.42.1. mine *elect* in whom my
Mat.24.22. for the *elects* sake those
24. were possible, the very *elect*
Luke 18.7. God avenge his own *elect*
Rom.8.33. of God according to *elect*.
11.5. according to *election* of grace
Col 3.12. put on as the *elect* of God
Tit.1.1. to the faith of Gods *elect*

Encouraged.

1 Sam.30.6. David *encouraged* himself
2 Chron.31.4. he *encouraged* in the

End.

Num.23.10. let my last *end* be like
Deut.8.16. good at thy latter *end*
32.29. consider their latter *end*
Psal.37.37. upright, for the *end* of
38. the *end* of the wicked shall
39.4. make me to know mine *end*
73.17. then understood I their *end*
119.96. I have seen an *end* of all
122. Statutes — even to the *end*
Prov.

Prov.6.4. her *end* is bitter as
16.25. but the *end* thereof are
19.20. be wise in thy latter *end*
20.21. the *end* thereof shall not
25.8. not what to doe in the *end*
Eccles.4.8. no *end* of all his labour.
7.4. that is the *end* of all men
10. better is the *end* of a thing
Jer.17.11. and at his *end* —— a fool
31.17. there is hope in thine *end*
Lam.1.9. remember not her last *end*
Ezek.21.29. iniquity shall —— *end*
Mat.10.22. that endureth to the *end*
See Chap.24.13.
12.45. the *end* of that man is worse
See 2 Pet.2.20.
24.3. sign of the *end* of the
John 13.1. unto the *end* he loved
Rom.6.21. *end* of those things is
See ver.22.
1 Cor.1.8. confirm you unto the *end*
Phil.3.19. whose *end* is destruction
Heb.6.8. whose *end* is to be burned
11. assurance of hope unto the *end*
13.7. considering the *end* of their
1 Pet.1.9. the *end* of your faith
4.7. the *end* of all things is at
17. what shall the *end* be of
Rev.2.26. my words unto the *end*

Endure.

Jam.5.11. them happy which *endure*
1 Pet.2.19. toward God *endure* grief
See the word End.

Enemy.

Levit.26.25. the hand of the *enemy*
Job 13.24. holdest me for thine *enemy*
See Chap.16.9. & 33.10.
Prov.24.17. when thine *enemy* falleth
25.21. if thine *enemy* be hungry
So Rom.12.20.
27.6. the kisses of an *enemy* are

Enemies.

Exod.23.4. meet with thine *enemies*
See ver.5.
Lev.26.7. ye shall chase your *enemies*
Job 19.11. as one of his *enemies*
Psal.119.139. mine *enemies* have
Prov.16.7 his *enemies* to be at peace
Mat.6.44. love your *enemies*, bless
Luke 19.27. those mine *enemies*
Rom.5.10. if when we were *enemies*
Col.1.21. and *enemies* in your minde

Enmity.

Gen.3.15. *enmity* between thee and
Rom.8.7. the carnal minde is *enmity*
Jam.4.4. world is *enmity* with God

Enough.

Exod.36.5. bring more then *enough*
Isa.56.12. can never have *enough*
Hos.4.10. and not have *enough*
Hag.1.6.

Ensample. See Example.

Entice, &c.

Exod.22.16. if a man *entice* a maid
Prov.1.10. if sinners *entice* thee
1 Cor.2.14. not with *entice* words
Jam.1.14. own lust, and *enticed*

Enter.

Mat.5.20. *enter* into the Kingdom
See Chap.7.21. & 18.3.
& 19.24. Joh.3.5.
7.13. *enter* ye in at the strait gate
See Luke 13.24.
25.23. *enter* into the joy of thy Lord
Heb.4.11. labor to *enter* into that

Envy, &c.

Job 5.2. *envy* slayeth the silly one
Psal.37.1. nor be thou *envious*
See Prov.24.1,19.
Prov.3.31. *envy* thou not the oppres.
4.30. *envy* the rottenness
23.17. let not thy heart *envy* sinners
See Chap.24.19.
27.4. able to stand before *envy*
Eccles.9.6. their *envy* is now perished
Rom.13.3. not in strife and *envying*
1 Cor.3.3. there is among you *envying*
13.4. charity *envieth* not
Gal.5.21. *envying*, murthers
Jam.3.16. where *envying* is, there is
1 Pet.2.1. laying aside all —— *envies*

Ephraim.

Jer.31.9. *Ephraim* is my first born
See Ver.20.
18. I have surely heard *Ephraim*
Hos.6.4. O *Ephraim*, what shall I doe
7.8. *Ephraim* is as a cake not
10.11. *Ephraim* is as an heifer
11.8. up *Ephraim*? how shall

Equal.

Joh.5.18. himself *equal* with God
Phil.2.6. to be *equal* with God
Col.4.1. servants that which is *equal*

Equity.

Psal.99.4. thou dost establish *equity*
Isa.11.4. and reprove with *equity*
59.14. street, and *equity* cannot ent.
Micah 3.9. and pervert all *equity*

Erre, &c.

Psal.19.12. understand his *errors*
43.10. that dot *erre* in their heart
See Heb.3.10.
Isa.62.17. made us to *erre* from
Mat.22.29. ye do *erre* not knowing
1 Tim.6.10. have *erred* from the faith
See ver.21.
Jam.5.19. if any man *erre* from the

Eſtabliſh, &c.

Pſal.99.4. doſt *eſtabliſh* equity
Prov.12.3 *eſtabliſhed* by wickedneſs
Jer.10.12. *eſtabliſhed* the world
So Chap 51.15.
Ezek.16 62. *eſtabliſh* my covenant
Heb.13.9. heart be *eſtabliſhed*

Eſteem, &c.

Iſa 53.3. we *eſteemed* him not
Luke 16.15. *eſteemed* amongſt men
Phil.2.3 *eſteem* other better then
Heb.11.26. *eſteeming* the reproach

Eternal, Eternity.

Deut.33.27. the *eternal* God is
Iſa.57.15. One that inhabits *eternity*
Mat.25.46. into life *eternal*
John 10.28. unto them *eternal* life
17.3. this is *eternal* life, to know
Rom.6.23. gift of God is *eternal* life
2 Cor.4.18. are not ſeen are *eternal*
1 Tim.6.12 lay hold on *eternal* life
Heb.9.12. obtained *eternal* redemption
See ver.14.15.

Event.

Eccleſ.2.14. one *event* happeneth to
9.2. there is one *event* to the
See ver. 3.

Everlaſting.

Gen.21.33. the *everlaſting* God
Pſal.93.2. thou art from *everlaſting*
100.5. his mercy is *everlaſting*
Iſa.9.6 the *everlaſting* Father
26.4 Lord Jehovah is *everlaſting*
40.28. the *everlaſting* God
45.17. an *everlaſting* ſalvation
54.8. with *everlaſting* kindneſs
61.7. *everlaſting* joy ſhall be to
Jer.31.3. with an *everlaſting* love
32.40. an *everlaſting* covenant
See Ezek.37.26. Heb.13.20.
Dan.12.2. ſome to *everlaſting* life
Mat.25.29. inherit *everlaſting* life
25.41. into *everlaſting* fire
See ver.46.
Luke 18.30 to come life *everlaſting*
See John 3.16,36. & 5.24. & 6.
40,47. & 12.50. Rom.2.7. &
6.22. Gal.6.8. 2 Pet.1.11.

Evil.

Gen.2.9. knowledge of good and *evil*
See ver.17. & Chap.3.11.
6.5. heart was only *evil*
47.9. few and *evil* have the dayes
50.20. ye thought *evil* againſt
Job 2.10. and——ſhall we not receive *evil*?
5.19. there ſhall no *evil* touch thee
Pſal.15.3. nor doth *evil* to his
91.10 no *evil* befall thee
97.10. that love the Lord hate *evil*
Prov.4.27. thy foot from *evil*
8.13. fear of the Lord is to hate *evil*
10.21. no *evil* happen to the juſt
13.21. *evil* purſueth ſinners
14.16. and departeth from *evil*
19. *evil* bow before the good
22.3. prudent man foreſeeth the *evil*
Eccleſ.8.11. ſentence againſt an *evil*
12. though a ſinner doth *evil*
11.10. put away *evil* from thy fleſh
Iſa.1.16. put away the *evil* of your
mint ons, ceaſe to doe *evil*
See Amos 5.15.
5.20. that call *evil* good, and
45.7. I make peace, and create *evil*
Jer.12.23. are accuſtomed to doe *evil*
18.8. I turn from their *evil*, I will
repent of the *evil* that I
25.29. I begin to bring *evil*
Lam.3.38. Hight proceedeth not *evil*
Amos 3.6. ſhall there be *evil*
6.3. put far away the *evil* day
9.10. the *evil* ſhall not overtake
Zech.1.4. turn from your *evil* wayes
8.17. let none imagine *evil*
Mat.5.39. that ye reſiſt not *evil*
12.35. an *evil* man out of the
John 3.20. every one that doth *evil*
Rom.3.8. Let us doe *evil*, that good
7.19. the *evil* which I would not
See ver.21.
9.11. having done any good or *evil*
12.9. abhor that which is *evil*
17. recompenſe to no man *evil*
21. be not overcome of *evil*
1 Cor.13.5. it thinketh not *evil*
Eph.6.13. to reſiſt in the *evil* day
1 Theſ.5.15. none render *evil* for
See 1 Pet.3.9.
22. abſtain from all——*evil*
2 Tim.4.18. me from every *evil*
Jam.1.13. not be tempted with *evil*
1 Pet.3.11. let him eſchew *evil*
Ver.10.
3 John 11. not that which is *evil*
he that doth *evil*, hath
Rev.2.2. thou canſt not bear *evil*

Exact, Exactions.

Iſa.58.3. and *exact* all your labours
Ezek.45.9. away all your *exactions*
Luke 3.13. *exact* no more than that

Exalt.

Pſal.37.34. he ſhall *exalt* thee to
Prov.4.8. *exalt* her, and ſhe ſhall
Ezek.21.26. *exalt* him that is low
Obad.4. though thou *exalt* thy ſelf
Mat.23.12. whoſoever ſhall *exalt*
1 Pet.5.6. that he may *exalt* you

Exalted

Exalted.

Job 24.24. they are *exalted* for a
36.22. God *exalteth* by his power
Pſal. 37.35. the wicked man are *exalted*
Hoſ. 13.6. and their heart was *exalted*
Luke 14.11. humbleth himſelf —— *exalted*
So Chap. 18.14.
2 Cor. 12.7. leſt I ſhould be *exalted*
Phil. 2.9. hath highly *exalted* him
2 Theſ. 2.4. *exalteth* himſelf above
Jam. 1.9. in that he is *exalted*.

Examine.

1 Cor. 11.28. let a man *examine* himſelf.
2 Cor. 13.5. *examine* your ſelves

Example.

1 Cor. 10.6. were our *examples*, to
See ver. 11. 2 Pet. 2.6. Jude 7.
Phil. 3.17. have us for an *example*
See 1 Theſ. 1.7. 2 Theſ. 3.9.
1 Tim. 4.12. be thou an *example* of
1 Pet. 2.21. leaving us an *example*
5.3. *examples* to the flock

Exceed, &c.

Mat. 5.20. your righteouſneſs *exceed*
Eph. 3.20. do *exceeding* abundantly
1 Theſ. 3.1. praying *exceedingly*

Excellency, &c.

Pro. 12.26. righteous is more *excellent*.
17.7. *excellent* ſpeech becometh
1 Cor. 2.1. *excellency* of ſpeech
14.12. ſeek that ye may *excel* to
Phil. 3.8. for the *excellency* of the

Excuſe, &c.

Luke 14.18. I pray thee have me *excuſed*
See ver. 19.
Rom. 1.20. they are without *excuſe*
2.15. accuſing or *excuſing* one

Exerciſe, &c.

1 Tim. 4.7. *exerciſe* thy ſelf rather
8. bodily *exerciſe* profiteth little
Heb. 12.11. that are *exerciſed* thereby

Exhort, Exhortation.

Rom. 12.8. *exhorteth*, on *exhortation*
1 Tim. 6.2. teach and *exhort*
See Tit. 2.15.
2 Tim. 4.2. rebuke, *exhort* with all
Heb. 3.13. *exhort* one another daily
See Chap. 10.25.
13.22. ſuffer the words of *exhortation*

Expectation.

Pſal. 9.18. the *expectation* of the
62.5. mine *expectation* is from
Pro. 10.28. *expectation* of the wicked
See Chap. 11.7, 23.
23.18. thine *expectation* ſhall not
So Chap. 24.14.
Rom. 8.19. the earneſt *expectation*

Expedient.

John 16.7. it is *expedient* for you
1 Cor. 10.23. all things are not *expedient*.

Experience.

Gen. 30.27. I have learned by *experience*
Eccleſ. 1.16. *experience* of wiſdom
Rom. 5.4. patience, *experience*, and

Extortion, &c.

Ezek. 22.12. by *extortion*, and hath
1 Cor. 5.10. or with *extortioners*

Eye, Eye-lids.

Exod. 21.24. *eye* for *eye*
See Deut. 19.21. Mat. 5.38.
26. the *eye* of his ſervant
Deut. 34.7. his *eye* was not dim
Pſal. 11.4. his *eye-lids* try the
33.18. the *eye* of the Lord is upon
See Pſal. 35.15.
94.9. he that formed the *eye*
Pro. 22.9. a bountiful *eye* ſhall be
23.6. of him that hath an evil *eye*
See Chap. 28.22.
30.17. the *eye* that mocketh at his
Eccleſ. 1.8. the *eye* is not ſatisfied
Iſa. 64.4. nor hath the *eye* ſeen
See 1 Cor. 2.9.
Lam. 3.51. mine *eye* affecteth mine
Ezek. 16.5. none *eye* pitied thee to
Zech. 11.17. and upon his right *eye*
Mat. 5.29. if thy right *eye* offend
See Chap. 18.9.
6.22. the light —— is the *eye*, if
23. but if thine *eye* be evil
7.3. moſt —— in thy brother's *eye*
See ver. 4, 5.
20.15. is thine *eye* evil becauſe I
1 Cor. 12.21. the *eye* cannot ſay to
Epheſ. 6.6. not with *eye*-ſervice as
So Col. 3.22.
Rev. 1.7. and every *eye* ſhall ſee

Eyes, Eye-ſalve.

Levit. 20.4. people hide their *eyes*
Num. 33.55. pricks in your *eyes*, and
See Joſh. 23.13. Judg. 2.3.
Deut. 12.8. is right in his own *eyes*
16.19. a gift doth blinde the *eyes*
29.4. not given you —— *eyes* to ſee
2 Sam. 22.28. thine *eyes* are upon the
2 Chron. 7.15. mine *eyes* and mine
16.9. the *eyes* of the Lord run to
20.12. but our *eyes* are upon thee
Job 19.27. and mine *eyes* ſhall behold
29.15. I was *eyes* to the blinde
31.1. a covenant with mine *eyes*
34.21. his *eyes* are upon the wayes
See Jer. 32.19. Amos 9.8.
Pſal. 15.4. in whoſe *eyes* a vile
19.8. enlightening the *eyes*
25.15. mine *eyes* are ever toward
See Pſal. 141.8.
26.3. is before mine *eyes*, and

34.15. the *eyes* of the Lord are
See 1 Pet. 3.12.
36.1. fear of God before his *eyes*
Rom 3.18.
110.7. mine *eyes* shall be upon
116.1. mine *eyes* from tears and
119.18. open thou mine *eyes* and
38. turn away mine *eyes* from
82. mine *eyes* fail for thy word
See ver. 123.
148. mine *eyes* prevent the
131.1. nor mine *eyes* lofty
133.16. *eyes* have they but they
Psal. 115.5.
145.15. the *eyes* of all wait upon
146.8. the Lord openeth the *eyes*
Prov. 3.7. nor wise in thine own *eyes*
5.21. before the *eyes* of the Lord
15.3. the *eyes* of the Lord are in
16.2. are clean in his own *eyes*
17.24. the *eyes* of a fool are in the
21.2. man is right in his own *eyes*
22.12. the *eyes* of the Lord preserve
27.10. so the *eyes* of a man are
28.27. he that hideth his *eyes* shall
30.12. pure in their own *eyes*
Eccles. 2.14. the wise mans *eyes* are
11.7. pleasant——for the *eyes* to
Isa. 3.16. and wanton *eyes*, walking
5.21. are wise in their own *eyes*
29.18. the *eyes* of the blind shall
Chap. 35.5. & 42.7.
42.8. blinde people that have *eyes*
44.18. he hath shut their *eyes*
Jer. 5.5. are not thine *eyes* upon the
9. mine *eyes* a fountain of tears
31.19. mine *eyes* are open upon all
See Chap. 16.17.
42.2. as thine *eyes* do behold us
Heb. 1.13. thou art of purer *eyes* then
Luke 4.20. the *eyes* of all that were
10.23. blessed are the *eyes* which
Acts 26.18. to open their *eyes* and
Gal. 4.15. have plucked out your *eyes*
2 Pet. 2.14. *eyes* full of adultery
1 John 2.16. the lust of the *eyes* and
Rev. 3.8. *eyes* with *eye*-salve, that

Face, Faces.

Gen. 3.19. In the sweat of thy *face*
Exod. 33.11. I spake to Moses *face*
Vers. 20.
23. but my *face* shall not be
24.29. the skin of his *face* shone
Deut. 1.17. not be afraid of the *face*
7.10. that hate him to their *face*
1 King. 13.6. intreat now the *face* of
2 King. 20.2. he turned his *face* to
So Isa. 38.2.
1 Chron. 16.1. seek his *face* continu.
See 2 Chron. 7.14.
Psal. 27.8. & 105.4.
Psal. 17.15. I will behold thy *face*
30.7. thou didst hide thy *face*, and
See Psal. 119.135.
31.16. make thy *face* shine upon
34.16. the *face* of the Lord is
See 1 Pet. 3.12.
Eccles. 8.1. wisdom maketh his *face*
Isa. 3.15. grinde the *faces* of the
50.6. I hide not my *face* from
7. I have set my *face* like a flint
54.8. I hide my *face* from thee
65.3. continually to my *face*, that
Jer. 1.8. be not afraid of their *face*
See ver. 17.
2.27. and not their *face*
See Chap. 18.17. & 31.33.
Ezek. 14.8. I will set my *face* against
Lam. 9.6. unto us confusion of *face*
See ver. 8.
Hos. 5.15. and seek my *face*
7.10. testifie to his *face* and
Mat. 6.16. they disfigure their *faces*
2 Cor. 3.18. with open *face* beholding

Fail, Faileth.

Deut. 31.8. he will not *fail* thee
See Josh. 1.5. Heb. 13.5.
Lam. 3.22. his compassions *fail* not
Heb. 12.15. lest any man *fail* of the

Faint, &c.

Levit. 26.36. I will send a *faintness*
Deut. 31.8. let not your hearts *faint*
See ver. 8. & Isa. 7.4.
Psal. 17.13. I had *fainted* unless I
Pro. 24.10. if thou *faint* in the day
Isa. 1.6. and the whole heart *faint*
40.29. giveth power to the *faint*
Gal. 6.9. reap, if we *faint* not
Rev. 2.3. laboured, and hast not *faint*.

Faith.

Hab. 2.4. the just shall live by *faith*
See Rom. 1.17.
Mat. 14.31. O thou of little *faith*
17.20. if ye have *faith* as a grain
See Mat. 21.21. & Luke 17.6.
Mar. 11.22. have *faith* in God
Luke 7.30. thy *faith* hath saved thee
See Chap. 17.25.
17.5. Lord, increase our *faith*
See ver. 6.
18.8. finde *faith* on the earth
22.32. that thy *faith* fail not
Acts 15.9. purifying——by *faith*
Rom. 3.28. justified by *faith*
4.5. *faith* is counted for right.
13. the righteousness of *faith*
See Chap. 9.32.
16. is

16. is of *faith*, that it might
5. 1. being justified by *faith*, we
2. we have access by *faith*
9. 30. righteousness, which is of *faith*
10. 17. *faith* cometh by hearing, and
14. 23. is not of *faith*, is sin
1 Cor. 13. 2. if I had all *faith*, so that
13. now abideth *faith*, hope
16. 13. stand fast in the *faith*
2 Cor. 1. 24. by *faith* ye stand
5. 7. we walk by *faith*, not by
Gal. 5. 6. *faith* which worketh by love
6. 10. are of the household of *faith*
Eph. 2. 8. ye are saved through *faith*
3. 17. dwell in your hearts by *faith*
6. 16. taking the shield of *faith*
1 Thess. 1. 3. your works of *faith*
5. 8. breast-plate of *faith* and love
1 Tim. 1. 5. end of *faith* unfeigned
9. concerning *faith* have made
Heb. 4. 2. was not mixed with *faith*
10. 22. heart in assurance of *faith*
11. 1. *faith* is the substance of
6. without *faith* it is impossible
33. who through *faith* subdued
12. 2. and finisher of our *faith*
James 1. 3. the trying of your *faith*
2. 5. the poor —— rich in *faith*
14. though a man say he hath *faith*
18. shew me thy *faith* without
20. *faith* without works is dead
See Vers. 17, 26.
1 Pet. 1. 9. the end of your *faith*, the
5. 9. resist stedfast in the *faith*
2 Pet. 1. 5. add to your *faith* virtue
Jude 20. on your most holy *faith*

Faithfull.

Numb. 12. 7. *faithfull* in all my house
Heb. 3. 5.
Deut. 7. 9. he is God, the *faithfull*
See 1 Cor. 1. 9. & 10. 13. 2 Cor. 1. 8.
1 Thess. 5. 24. 2 Thess. 3. 3.
Psal. 12. 1. for the *faithfull* fail from
31. 2. Lord preserveth the *faithfull*
101. 6. mine eyes are upon the *faithfull*
119. 86. thy commands are *faithfull*
Vers. 138.
Prov. 20. 6. but a *faithfull* man who
27. 6. *faithfull* are the wounds of a
28. 20. a *faithfull* man shall
Mat. 25. 21. and *faithfull* servant
Luke 12. 42. *faithfull* and wise steward
26. 10. he that is *faithfull* in that
1 Cor. 10. 13. God is *faithfull* who
1 Thess. 5. 24. *faithfull* is he that
2 Thess. 3. 3.
2 Tim. 2. 13. yet he abideth *faithfull*
Tit. 1. 9. holding fast the *faithfull*
Heb. 2. 17. a *faithfull* high Priest
3. 5. Moses was *faithfull* in all his
10. 23. he is *faithfull* that promised
1 Pet. 4. 19. unto a *faithfull* Creator
1 John 1. 9. he is *faithfull* and just
Rev. 2. 10. be thou *faithfull* unto
3. 14. the *faithfull* and true witness
19. 11. was called *faithfull* and true

Fall, Falling.

Psal. 145. 14. upholdeth all that *fall*
See Psal. 37. 24.
Prov. 4. 16. they cause some to *fall*
Eccles. 4. 10. if they *fall*, one will
Rom. 11. 12. if the *fall* of them be
1 Cor. 10. 12. take heed lest he *fall*
2 Thess. 2. except there come a *falling*
Heb. 6. 6. if they shall *fall* away
20. 31. to *fall* into the hands
2 Pet. 1. 10. things, ye shall never *fall*

Fallen, &c.

Prov. 24. 16. a just man *falleth* seven
Eccles. 11. 3. where the tree *falleth*
Col. 3. 4. ye are *fallen* from grace
Jude 24. able to keep you from *falling*

Fallow.

Jer. 4. 3. break up your *fallow* ground
See Hos. 10. 12.

False.

Exod. 20. 16. not bear *false* witness
See Mat. 19. 18. Rom. 13. 9.
Psal. 119. 104. I hate every *false* way
See Vers. 128.
Zech. 8. 17. love no *false* oath, for
Mal. 3. 5. and against *false* swearers

Falsehood, Falsly.

Levit. 6. 3. and sweareth *falsly*
See Vers. 5.
Ver. 5. 2. & 7. 9. Hos. 10. 4.
Psal. 119. 11. not deal *falsly*, nor lie
Isa. 59. 15. under *falsehood* have we
Jer. 8. 10. every one dealeth *falsly*
13. 25. and trusted in *falsehood*
Luke 3. 14. neither accuse any *falsly*

Famine.

1 King. 8. 37. be in the land *famine*
2 Chron. 20. 9.
Job 5. 20. in *famine* he shall redeem
See Prov. 10. 3. Psal. 33. 19.
Psal. 37. 19. in the days of *famine*
Jer. 24. 10. I will send —— *famine*
Ezek. 5. 16. evil arrows of *famine*
Increase the *famine* upon you
See vers. 17.
Amos 8. 11. not a *famine* of bread
Rom. 8. 35. or *famine*, or nakedness

Fan.

Jer. 15. 17. I will *fan* them with a *fan*
See Chap. 4. 11.
Mat. 3. 12. whose *fan* is in his hand

Fashion, &c.

1 Cor. 7. 31. the *fashion* of this world
Phil.

Phil.3.21. *fashioned* like to his
1 Pet.1.14. not *fashioning* your selves

Fast, &c.

Judg.20.26. and *fasted* on that d.y
Isa.58.4. ye *fasted* for strife and
See ver.5.
5. Is it such a *fast* as I have chos.
Jer.14.12. when they *fast*, I will not
Joel 1.14. sanctifie ye a *fast*
See Chap.2.15.
Zech.7.5. did ye at all *fast* unto me
Mat.4.2. when he had *fasted* fourty
6.16. when ye *fast* be not as
17.21. but by prayer and *fast*
Luke 2.37. served God with *fasting*
18.12. I *fast* twice in the week
Act.14.23. and prayed with *fasting*
1 Cor.7.5. give your selves to *fasting*

Fat, &c.

Deut.31.20. filled——and waxed *fat*
32.15. but Jesurun waxed *fat* and
waxen *fat*, thou art grown
Neh.8.10. eat the *fat* and drink
Psal 17.10. inclosed in their own *fat*
73.7. eyes stand out with *fatness*
Isa.6.10. heart of this people *fat*
Jer.5.28. they are waxen *fat*
Ezek.34.3. ye eat the *fat*, and

Father, &c.

Gen.3.24. a man leave his *father* and
See Mat.29.5.
47.12. Joseph nourished his *father*
Exod.20.12. honour thy *father* and
See Deut.5.16.
Mat.15.4. & 19.19. Eph.6.2.
21.15. he that smiteth his *father*
17. he that curseth his *father*
See Lev.20.9. Pro.20.20. & 30.11.
22.17. if her *father* utterly refuse
Deut.24.16. the *father* shall not
See Ezek.18.17.
27.16. that setteth light by his *fa.*
Psal.68.5. a *father* of the fatherless
103.13. like as a *father* pitieth his
Pro.1.8. instruction of thy *father*
See Chap.4.1. & 13.1. & 25.21.
15.5. a fool despiseth his *fathers*
23.24. the *father* of the righteous
27.10. thy *fathers* friend forsake
28.24. whoso robbeth his *father*
30.17. that mocketh at his *father*
Isa.9.6. the everlasting *father*
63.16. thou art our *father*
Jer.3.4. cry unto me, my *father*
See ver.19.
31.9. I am a *father* to Israel
29. the *fathers* have eaten sowre
Ezek.18.2. nor the *fathers* bear the
22.7. have set light by *father*
Zech.1.4. be not as your *fathers*
Mal.1.6. a son honoureth his *father*
2.10. have we not all one *father*
Mat.5.16. and glorifie your *father*
48. be perfect——as your *father*
6.8. for your *father* knoweth
10.37. he that loveth *father*
11.14. not the will of your *father*
19.29. his *father*——forsaken
23.9. call no man your *father* upon
25.34. come ye blessed of my *Father*
Luke 11.11. a son bread of——a *father*
12.2. it is your *fathers*——pleasure
15.18. rise and go to my *father*
23.46. *father*, into thy hands I
John 5.20. the *Father* loveth the Son
See Chap.10.29.
8.41. if God were your *Father*
44. ye are of your *father* the
54. it is my *Father* that honor.
10.29. my *Father* that gave them
30. I and my *Father* are one
14.6. no man cometh to the *Father*
Rom.15.6. the *Father* of our Lord
See 2 Cor.1.3. & 11.31.
2 Cor.6.18. I will be a *father* unto
Eph.6.4. *fathers*, provoke not
Heb.12.9 unto the *Father* of spirits
Jam.1.17. down from the *Father* of
1 Pet.1.17. if ye call on the *Father*
1 John 2.1. what love the *Father*
4.14. the *Father* hath sent the Son
5.7. the *Father*, the Word, and the

Fatherless.

Exod 22.22. not afflict any *fatherless*
Deut.10.18. judgement of the *father.*
Job 29.12. I delivered the——*father.*
See Chap.31.17,21.
Psal.10.14. the helper of the *fatherl.*
See ver.18. Psal.146.9.
68.5. a father of the *fatherless*
82.3. defend the poor and *fatherless*
See Isa.1.17,23. Zech.7.10.
Jer.5.28. judge the cause of the *fatherl.*
See Isa.9.17. & 10.2. Ezek.22.7.
49.11. leave thy *fatherless* children
Hos.14.3. the *fatherless* findeth mercy
Mal.3.5. that oppress the *fatherless*

Fault, &c.

Mat.18.15. go and tell him his *fault*
Luke 23.4. I find no *fault* in this man
See John 18.38. & 19.4,6.
Jam.5.16. confess your *faults* one
1 Pet.2.20. buffetted for your *faults*
Jude 24. preserve you *faultless*

Favour.

Psal.30.5. In his *favour* is life
44.3. because thou hadst a *favour*
Pro.19.12. but his *favour* is as dew
21.10. *favour* in the evil man

Isa.

Isa. 6.10. let *saveur* be shewed
Luke 2.52. in *saveur* with God & man

Fear.

Gen.20.11. the *fear* of God is not in
Exod.18.21. such as *fear* God, men of
20.20. that his *fear* may be before
Num.14.9. with us: *fear* them not
Deut.6.13. thou shalt *fear* the Lord
See Ch.10.12.20. Lev.19.14.32.
& 25.17.36.43. Josh.24.14.
24 *fear* the Lord our God
14.23. maist learn to *fear* the Lord
See Chap.17.19. & 31.12.
1 Sam.11.24. onely *fear* the Lord
1 Kings 18.12. I thy servant *fear* the
Neh.1.11. desire to *fear* the Name
Job 28.28. the *fear* of the Lord
See Psal.111.10. Pro.1.7. & 9.10.
Psal.5.7. in thy *fear* will I worship
19.9. the *fear* of the Lord is clean
33.18. is upon them that *fear* him
34.7. encampeth about them that *fear*
9. O *fear* the Lord ye his Saints
no want to them that *fear*
46.2. we will not *fear* though
53.5. they were in *fear*, where no
85.9. nigh them that *fear* him
86.11. unite my heart to *fear*
103.13. Lord pisteth them that *fear*
115.13. bless them that *fear* the Lord
118.6. I will not *fear* what man
147.11. pleasure in them that *fear*
Pro.3.7. *fear* the Lord and depart
See Chap.8.13. & 16.6.
10.27. *fear* of the Lord prolongeth
14.26. *fear* of the Lord is strong
27. *fear* of the Lord is a fountain
See Chap.13.14.
15.16. a little with the *fear* of the
19.23. *fear* of the Lord tendeth to
23.17. in the *fear* of the Lord all the
See Eccles.5.7. & 12.13.
24.21. *fear* thou the Lord and the king
See 1 Pet. 2. 17.
29.25. *fear* of man bringeth a snare
Eccles.8.12. well with them that *fear*
Isa.41.13. *fear* not, I will help thee
See ver.10. 14. & 43.5.
63.7. hardned — from thy *fear*
Jer.5.22. *fear* ye not me, saith the
24. let us now *fear* the Lord
10.7. who would not *fear* thee
See Rev.15.4.
31.40. I will put my *fear* in their
Hos.3.5. and shall *fear* the Lord
Mal.4.2. you that *fear* my name
Mat.10.28. *fear* ye not them which
See ver.16. Isa.51.12.
Luke 1.50. on them that *fear* him
74. serve him without *fear*
12.32. *fear* not, little flock, for
21.26. shall fall them for *fear*
John 14.27. be troubled, nor *fear*
Acts 9.31. walking in the *fear*
Rom.3.18. there is no *fear* of God
8.15. spirit of bondage to *fear*
11.20. be not high minded, but *fear*
2 Cor.7.11. yea what *fear*, yea what
Phil.2.12. salvation with *fear*
2 Tim.1.7. given us the spirit of *fear*
Heb.12.28. reverence and godly *fear*
1 Pet.1.17. sojourning here in *fear*
1 John 4.18. there is no *fear* in love
Jude 23. others save with *fear*
Rev.2.10. *fear* none of those things
14.7. *fear* God, and give glory
See Chap.15.14.

Feared.

Exod.1.25. the midwives *feared* God
1 Kings 17.32. so they *feared* the Lord
See ver.33.
Job 3.25. the thing I greatly *feared*
Psal.76.7. thou art to be *feared*
See ver.11. & Psal.96.4.
103.4. that thou maist be *feared*
Mal.3.16. that *feared* the Lord, spake

Feareth.

Psal.15.12. is he that *feareth* the Lo.
112.1. blessed — that *feareth* the Lo.
See Psa.128.1.
Pro.14.16. a wise man *feareth*, and
28.14. happy is the man that *feareth*
31.30. a woman that *feareth* the Lo.
Eccles.8.13. because he *feareth* not
Acts 10.35. he that *feareth* him, and

Fearful.

Heb.10.31. it is a *fearful* thing to
Rev.21.8. but the *fearful* and

Feast, &c.

Gen.21.8. Abraham made — *feast*
Exod.32.5. to morrow is a *feast* to
Eccles.7.2. then to the house of *feasting*
Isa.1.14. your appointed *feasts* my
See Amos 5.31.
Amos 8.10. turn your *feasts* into
Mal.2.3. dung of your solemn *feasts*
Luke 14.13. when thou makest a *feast*
1 Cor.5.8. let us keep the *feast*

Fed.

Gen.48.15. the God which *fed* me
Psal.37.3. verily thou shalt be *fed*
Jer.5.7. when I had *fed* them to the
8. they were as *fed*-horses
Ezek.34.8. *fed* themselves, and

Feeble.

Isa.35.3. confirm the *feeble* knees
See Job 4.4.
Heb.12.12. lift up the *feeble* knees
1 Thes.5.14. comfort the *feeble* mind

Feed, &c.

Feed, &c.

Pro.10.8. *feed* me with food
Ezek.34.3. ye *feed* not the flock
16. I will *feed* them with judgm.
John 21.15. *feed* my Lambs
Acts 20.28. *feed* the Church of God
1 Cor.9.7. *feedeth* a flock, and eateth
1 Pet.5.2. *feed* the flock of God

Feet.

Psal.73.2. my *feet* were almost gone
116.8. and my *feet* from falling
Pro.7.11. her *feet* abide not in her
Cant.5.3. I have washed my *feet*
Isa 52.7. how beautiful are the *feet*
See Rom.10.15.
Luke 1.79. to *guide* our *feet* into the
John 13.5. with his disciples *feet*
Heb. 12.13. straight paths to your *feet*

Fellowship.

1 Cor.6.14. what *fellowship* hath
Eph.5.11. have no *fellowship* with the
1 John 1.6. have no *fellowship* with
See Ver.3,6,7.

Fervent, &c.

Rom.12.11. *fervent* in spirit
Jam.5.16. *fervent* prayer of the
1 Pet.1.2. love——*fervently*
4.8. have *fervent* charity among

Few.

Gen.47.9. *few* and evil have the
Lev.26.22. make you *few* in number
See Deut.4.27. & 28.62.
Job 10.20. are not my days *few*?
See Chap.14.1.
Eccles.5.1. let thy words be *few*
Mat.7.14. unto life, and *few* there
20.16. but *few* chosen
See Chap.22.14.
Luke 12.48. beaten with *few* stripes
13.23. *few* that shall be saved

Fig-tree.

Hab.3.17. *fig-tree* shall not blossom
Mat.21.19. *fig-tree* in the way
See Mar. 11. 13.
Luke 13.6. had a *fig-tree* planted

Fight.

Exod.14.14. the Lord shall *fight*
See Deut.1.30.
Neh.4.20. our God shall *fight* for us
Psal.144.1. and my fingers to *fight*
Jer 21.5. I my self will *fight*
1 Tim.6.12. *fight* the good *fight* of
See Chap.1.18.
2 Tim.4.7. fought a good *fight*

Fill, &c.

Deut. 31.20. have eaten and *filled*
Jer.23.24. do not I *fill* heaven and
Hos.13.6. they were *filled* and
Hab.2.14. the earth shall be *filled*
Zeph.1.9. *fill* their masters houses
Hag.1.6. not *filled* with drink
Luke 1.53. he hath *filled* the hungry

Filth, Filthy.

Job 15.16. how *filthy* is man
Isa.64.6. are as *filthy* rags
Zech.3.4. away the *filthy* garments
1 Cor.4.13. as the *filth* of the world
Col.3.8. all *filthy* communication
1 Tim.3.3. not greedy of *filthy*
1 Pet.3.21. the *filth* of Ver.8.
5.2. not for *filthy* lucre, but of a
Rev.22.11. he which is *filthy*, let

Filthiness.

Ezek.24.13. thy *filthiness* is lewdness
36.25. clean from all your *filthiness*
2 Cor.7.1. selves from all *filthiness*
Eph.5.4. neither *filthiness*, nor
James 1.21. lay apart all *filthiness*

Finde, &c.

Num.32.23 sin will *finde* you out
Mat.7.7. seek and ye shall *finde*
16.25. he that *findeth* his life

Finish, &c.

Dan.9.24. *finish* the transgression
John 19.30. it is *finished*, and he
2 Tim.4.7. I have *finished* my course
Heb.12.2. and *finisher* of your faith
James 1.15. sin when it is *finished*

Fire.

Exod.35.3. ye shall kindle no *fire*
Lev.10.1. offered strange *fire* before
Pro.6.27. can a man take *fire* in his
Isa.13.14. with the devouring *fire*
Jer.5.14. words in thy mouth *fire*
Hab.2.13. labour in the very *fire*
Zech 2.5. a wall of *fire* about, and
3.2. brand pluckt out of the *fire*
See Amos 4.11.
Mal.3.2. like a refiners *fire*
Mat.3.10. and cast into the *fire*
Luke 12.49. to send *fire* on the earth
1 Cor.3.13. shall be revealed by *fire*
2 Thes.1.8. in flaming *fire* taking
Heb.12.29. God is a consuming *fire*
2 Pet.3.7. reserved unto *fire* against
Jude 23. pulling them out of the *fire*

First.

Isa.41.4. I the Lord the *first*, and
See Chap.44.6. Rev.1.8. & 22.13.
Mat.19.30. that are *first* shall be last
See Chap.20.16.
See the word Last.

Flattery, &c.

Job 17.5. he that speaketh *flattery*
See Chap.32.21,22.
Psal.12.3. the *flattering* lips and
Pro.26.28. a *flattering* mouth
Chap.29.5.

89.5. a man that *flattereth* his
Pſal.12.3.cut off all *flat tering* lips
1 Theſſ.2.5 uſed we *flatter* ing lips

Fleſh, Fleſhly.

Gen.2.23. and *fleſh* of my *fleſh*
See Eph 5.30.
Exod.30.32. upon man's *fleſh* ſhall it
Num.11.33. while the *fleſh* was
Job 19.26. in my *fleſh* ſhall I ſee
Pſal.16.9. my *fleſh* alſo ſhall reſt
See Acts 2.26.
65.2. unto thee ſhall all *fleſh* come
73.26. my *fleſh*——faileth
119.120 my *fleſh* trembleth for
136.25.who giveth food to all *fleſh*
Pro.23.20. riotous eaters of *fleſh*
Iſa. 58.7. from thine own *fleſh*
Jer.17.5. that maketh *fleſh* his arm
Ezek.11.19. heart out of their *fleſh*
36.26. give you an heart of *fleſh*
Chap. 11.19.
Mic.3.3. who eat the *fleſh* of my
Mat.16.17. *fleſh* and blood hath not
19.6. twain, but one *fleſh*
26.41. but the *fleſh* is weak
John 1.14. the Word was made *fleſh*
3.6.that which is born of the *fleſh*
6.51.the bread is my *fleſh*
See Verſ. 52, to 56.
Rom.8.1.who walketh not after the *fleſh*
Ver.5, to 8.
13. if ye live after the *fleſh*
13.14. and proviſion for the *fleſh*
1 Cor.8.13 eat no *fleſh* while the
See Rom.14.21.
15.50. *fleſh* and blood cannot
2 Cor.5.16. no man after the *fleſh*
10.3. though we walk in the *fleſh*
Gal.5.16.not fulfill the luſt of the *fleſh*
17.the *fleſh* luſteth againſt the
19.the works of the *fleſh* are
6.8.he that ſoweth to the *fleſh*

Flie, &c.

Pſal.90.10. and we *flie* away
139.7. ſhall I *flie* from thy preſence
Pro.23.5. riches——*flie* away as an
Zech.5.1. and behold a *flying* roll
Mat.10.23. city, *flie* into another

Flock.

Pro.27.23. the eſtate of thy *flock*
Iſ.40.11. he ſhall feed his *flock*
Ezek.34.10. I will require my *flock*
Luke 12.32. fear not little *flock*, for
Acts 20.28. and to all the *flock*
Pet.5.2. feed the *flock* of God
See verſ. 3.

Flouriſh.

Pſal.61.7. workers of iniquity *flouriſh*
92. the righteous ſhall *flouriſh*
See Ver.13.14. Pro.11.28. & 14.11

Flower.

Job 14.2. goeth forth like a *flower*
Pſal 103. 15. as a *flower* of the field
See Iſa. 40.6,7. Jam.1.10.

Folding.

Pro.6. 10. a little *folding* of the
See Chap.24.33. Eccleſ.1.9.

Follow, &c.

Exod.23.2. thou ſhalt not *follow* a
Pro.12 11. he that *followeth* vain
21. he that *followeth* after
Mat.16. 24. his croſs and *follow* me
John 10. 30. will they not *follow*
Ver.4.27.
1 Cor.11. 1. be ye *followers* of me
See Phil 3.17.
Eph.5.1. be ye *followers* of God
Phil.3.12. but I *follow* after. if that
See Ver. 7.
1 Theſſ.1.6. ye became *followers* of
5.15. ever *follow* that good
1 Pet.3. 21. that ye ſhould *follow*
3 John 11. *follow* not——evil
Rev.14.13. their works *follow* them

Folly.

Job 4. 18. he charged with *folly*
Pſal.49. 13. their way is their *folly*
85. 8. not turn again unto *folly*
Pro.14.8. the *folly* of fools is deceit
18.the ſimple inherit *folly*, but
15. 21. *folly* is joy to him that
17.12. than a fool in his *folly*
26.4. a fool according to his *folly*
See Ver.5, 12.
Eccleſ.2.13. wiſdom excelleth *folly*
10.1. ſo doth a little *folly* him
Iſa.9. 17. every mouth ſpeaketh *folly*

Food.

Gen.3.6. tree was good for *food*
Deut.10. 18. giving them *food* and
Job 23. 12. than my neceſſary *food*
Pſal. 136. 25. who giveth *food* to all
146. 7. giveth *food* to the hung.
147.9. unto the beaſt his *food*
Pro.30.8. feed me with *food* convenient.
2 Cor.9. 10. bread for the *food*, and
1 Tim.6.8. having *food* and raiment

Fool.

Pſal.14.1. the *fool* hath ſaid in his
See Pſal.53. 1.
49. 10. die, likewiſe the *fool*
Pro. 10, 15. a *fool* to do miſchief
11, 29. the *fool* ſhall be ſervant
12, 15. the way of a *fool* is right
16. a *fools* wrath is preſently
13, 16. a *fool* layeth open his fol.
17. 7. ſpeech becometh not a fool
8. a *fool* when he holdeth his
23.he that begetteth a *fool*
18. 7. A fools mouth is his deſtr.

See

See Eccles. 10.12.
20.4. every *fool* will be medling
23.9. not in the eare of a *fool*
24.7. wisdom is too high for a *fool*
26.3. a rod for the *fools* back
27.22. bray a *fool* in a morter
29.11. a *fool* uttereth all his minde
30 22. a *fool* when he is filled
Eccles. 2.14. *fool* walketh in darkn ss
10.14. a *fool* also is full of words
Jer. 17.11. at his end shall he a *fool*
Mat. 5 22. shall say, Thou *fool*
Luke 12.20. thou *fool*, this night
1 Cor. 3.18. let him become a *fool*

Fools.

Psal. 94.8. ye *fools*, when will ye
Pro. 1.7. *fools* despise wisdom
10.21. *fools* die for want of wisdom
12.23 *fools* proclaimeth foolishnes.
13.20. a companion of *fools* shall
14.9 *fools* make a mock at sin
15.2. the mouth of *fools* powreth
19.29. stripes for the back of *fools*
See Chap. 26.8.
Eccles. 5.4. he hath no pleasure in *fools*.
7.9. in the bosom of *fools*

Foolish.

Job 5.2. I have seen the *foolish*
Psal. 5.5. the *foolish* shall not stand
73.3. I was envious at the *foolish*
22. so *foolish* was I and ignorant
Pro. 9.6. forsake the *foolish* and live
10.1. a *foolish* son is the heaviness
See Chap. 17.25. & 19.13.
14.7. presence of a *foolish* man
Jer. 4 22. my people is *foolish*, they
Rom. 1.2. their *foolish* heart was
1 Cor. 1.27. God hath chosen the *foo.*
Eph. 5.4. neither *foolish* talking
Tit. 3.3. sometimes *foolish*, disobedient

Foolishness.

Pro. 14.24. the *foolishness* of fools
22.15. *foolishness* is bound in
27.9. the thoughts of *foolishness*
1 Cor. 1.18. that perish, *foolishness*
See ver. 21, 21, 23, 25.
2.14. they are *foolishness* unto
3.19. wisdom of this world is *foolish*.

Foot.

Deut. 29.5. waxen old upon thy *foot*
See Chap. 8.4.
Josh. 5.15. thee from off thy *foot*
See Exod. 3.5.
Psal. 91.12. lest thou dash thy *foot*
See Mat. 4.6.
Eccles. 5.1. keep thy *foot* when thou
Isa. 58.13. turn away thy *foot* from
Mat. 18.8. or thy *foot* offend thee
Heb. 10.29. trodden under *foot* the

Footstool.

Isa. 66.1. the earth is my *footstool*
See Mat. 5.35. Acts 7.49.
Mat. 22.44. thine enemies thy *foot.*
See Heb. 1.13. & 10.13.

Forbearing.

Pro. 25.15. by long *forbearing* a
Jer. 20.9. I was weary with *forbear.*
Col. 3.13. *forbearing* one another
See Eph. 4.2.

Forehead, &c.

Jer. 3.3. thou hast a whores *forehead*
Ezek. 9.4. mark upon the *foreheads*
of God in their *foreheads*
Rev. 7.3. name shall be in their *fore.*

Foreknow, &c.

Acts 2.23. the *foreknowledge* of
Rom. 8.29. whom he did *foreknow*
See 1 Pet. 1.2.

Forget.

Gen. 40.23. Joseph, but *forgat* him
Judg. 3.7. and *forgat* the Lord their
See Isa. 51.13.
Psal. 106.13. they soon *forgat* his
21. they *forgat* God their
Lam. 3.17. I *forgat* prosperity

Forgave, &c.

Psal. 94.8. God that *forgavest* them
Mat. 18.32. I *forgave* thee all that
Col. 3.13. as Christ *forgave* you

Forget, &c.

Deut. 4.23. lest ye *forget* the Coven.
6.12. lest thou *forget* the Lord
8.11. beware thou *forget* not the
See vers. 14.
Job 8.13. of all that *forget* God
Psal. 9.17. nations that *forget* God
45.10. *forget* also thine own
59.11. lest my people *forget*
103.2. *forget* not all his benefits
119.16. not *forget* thy word
V. 83, 141, 153, 176.
Pro. 3.1. *forget* not my law, but
See Chap. 4.5.
31.7. and *forget* his poverty
Isa. 49.15. can a woman *forget* her
Jer. 2.32. can a maid *forget* her ornam.
Phil. 3.13. *forgetting* those things
Heb. 6.10. to *forget* your work
13.16. to communicate *forget* not
Jam. 1.24. *forgetteth* what manner of

Forgive.

Gen. 50.17. *forgive*—the trespasses
Exod. 32.32. if thou will *forgive*
1 King. 8.30. when thou hearest, *forg.*
Psal. 86.5. and ready to *forgive*
See Isa. 55.7.
Jer. 31.34. I will *forg.* their iniquity

Ma-

Mat.6.12. *forgive* us our debts
See Luke 11.4.
14. if ye *forgive* men their
Ver. 15.
9.6. power on earth to *forgive* sins
18.21. against me, and I *forg.* him?
See Luke 27. 3,4.
Mat.18.35. if ye *forgive* not every one
Mark 2.7. who can *forg.* sins but God
11.25. *forgive* if ye have ought
Luke 6.7. *forgive* and ye shall be
17.3. if he repent, *forgive* him
23.34. Father, *forgive* them
1 John 1.9. and just to *forgive* us

Forgiven, &c.

Num.14.19. hast *forgiv.* this people
Psal.32.1. transgression is *forgiven*
See Rom.4.7.
103.3. *forgiveth* all thy iniquities
Mat.9.2. thy sins are *forgiven* thee
12.32. it shall be *forgiven*
Luke 7.47. her sins——are *forgiven*

Forgiving.

Exod.34.7. *forgiving* iniquity
See Num.14.18.
Eph.4.32. *forgiving* one another
See Col.3.13.

Forgiveness, &c.

Psal.130.4. there is *forgiveness*
Dan.9.9. belong ——*forgiveness*
Acts 5.31. and *forgiveness* of sin
See Chap.13.38.
26.18. that may receive *forg.* of sins
Eph.1.7. in whom we have *forgiv.*
Col.1.13.

Forgotten.

Deut.32.18. hast *forgotten* God that
Psal.9.18. shall not alway be *forgot.*
44.20. have *forgotten* the name of
77.9. hath God *forgotten* to be
Eccl.9.5. memory of them is *forgot.*
Isa.17.10. hast *forgot.* the God of thy
Jer.2.32. my people have *forgotten* me
See Chap.3.21. & 12.25. & 18.15.
Ezek. 22.12. & 23.35.
Hos.8.14. & 13.6.
5.6. they have *forgotten* their rest

Form, Formed.

Isa.53.2. and his *form* more then
53.2. he hath no *form* nor
Jer.1.5. before I *formed* thee in
Rom.2.20. the *form* of knowledge
9.20. shall the thing *formed* say
Phil.2.6. who——in the *form* of God
2 Tim.3.5. having a *form* of godliness

Fornication.

Mat.5.32. for the cause of *fornication*
1 Cor.5.1 that there is *fornication*
18. flee *fornication*
See ver.9,10,11.
6.13. the body is not for *fornication*
See ver.9.
10.8. commit *fornication*, as some of
Gal.5.19. works of the flesh are, *fornic.*
Eph.5.3. but *fornication*——let it not
See Col.3.5.
1 Thes.4.3. should abstain from *fornic.*
Rev.17.2. with the wine of her *fornic.*
See Chap.18.9. & 19.22.

Fornicator, &c.

1 Cor.6.9. neither *fornicators*, nor
Heb.12.16. *fornicator* or prophane

Forsake.

Deut.31 7. not fail nor *forsake* thee
So Josh.1.5. and Heb.13.5.
2 Chron.15.2. if ye *forsake* him
See 1 Chron.28.9.
Psal.27.10. mother *forsake* me
Isa.55.7. wicked *forsake* his way
Jer.17.13. all that *forsake* thee

Forsaken, &c.

Psal.22.1. why hast thou *forsaken* me?
So Mat.27.46.
Mat.19.29. *forsaken* houses or
26.56. all the disciples *forsook*
See 2 Tim.4.16.
Luke 14.33. that *forsaketh* not all
Heb.10.25. not *forsaking* the

Fortress.

2 Sam.22.2. rock and my *fortress*
See Psal.18.2. & 31.3. & 71.3.
& 91.2. & 144.2.

Found.

Isa.55.6. whilst he may be *found*
65.1. I am *found* of them that
See Rom.10.20.
Phil.3.9. and be *found* in him

Foundation, &c.

Luke 6.48. *foundation* on a rock
1 Cor.3.11. other *foundation* can no
1 Tim.6.19. a good *foundation*
2 Tim.2.19. the *foundation* of God
Heb.6.1. *foundation* of repentance
11.10. city which hath *foundations*

Fountain.

Psal.36.9. the *fountain* of life: in
Jer.2.13. *fountain* of living waters
See Chap.17.13.
9.1. and mine eies a *fountain*
Zech.13.1. there shall be a *fountain*
James 3.11. doth a *fountain* send

Foxes.

Cant.2.15. take us the *foxes*, the
Luke 6.58. *foxes* have holes, and birds

Fragments.

John 6.12. gather up the *fragments*

Frame, &c.

Psal.103.14. he knows our *frame*

Isa.

Isa 26. 16. shall the thing *frawed*

Free, Freely.

2 Chro. 29. 31. as were of a *free* heart
Psal. 51. 12. with thy *free* spirit
Hos. 14. 4. will love them *freely*
John 8. 32. truth shall make you *free*
See Ver. 33.
36. Son shall make you *free*, and
Rom. 3. 24. being justified *freely* by
6. 18. being made *free* from sin
Ver. 22.
1 Cor. 7. 21. if thou mayest be *free*
22. he that is called, being *free*
Gal. 3. 28. neither bond nor *free*

Freer.

Psal. 37. 1. *fret* not thy self because of
See Pro. 24. 1.

Friend, &c.

Pro. 14. 20. man hath many *friends*
17. 7. a *friend* loveth at all times
18. 24. there is a *friend* that
19. 4. wealth maketh many *friends*
6. every man is a *friend* to him
20. 24. make no *friendship* with an
27. 10. thine own *friend*, and thy
Mic. 7. 5. trust ye not in a *friend*
Zach. 13. 6. in the house of my *friends*
Luke 16. 9. make to your selves *friends*
John 15. 14. ye are my *friends*, if ye
Ver. 15.
Jam. 4. 4. be a *friend* to the world

Froward.

Psal. 101. 4. a *froward* heart shall
Pro. 3. 32. the *froward* is an abomin.
4. 24. put away from thee a *froward*
See Chap. 6. 12. & 8. 13. & 10. 31.
11. 20. they that are of a *froward*
16. 28. a *froward* man soweth strife
17. 20. he that hath a *froward* heart
1 Per. 2. 18. good, but to the *froward*

Fruit, &c.

2 Kings 19. 13. and bear *fruit* upward
See Isa. 37. 31.
Psal. 107. 34. a *fruitful* land into
Isa. 57. 19. I create the *fruit* of the
Mic. 6. 7. the *fruit* of my body
Mat. 3. 8. bring forth therefore *fruits*
See Ver. 10. & Luk. 3. 3.
7. 16. know them by their *fruits*
See Ver 17, 18, 19, 20.
12. 33. and his *fruit* good
26. 29. of this *fruit* of the vine
Mark 11. 14. no man eat fruit of thee
Luke 8. 15. and bring forth *fruit*
John 15. 2. that beareth not *fruit*
See Ver. 4, 5, 16.
8. that ye bear much *fruit*
Rom. 8. 21. what *fruits* had ye then
Ver. 22.
8. 13. first *fruits* of the spirit
See Jam. 1. 18.
1 Cor. 15. 20. became the first *fruits*
Gal. 5. 22. the *fruits* of the spirit is
See Ephes. 5. 9.
Phil. 1. 11. filled with the *fruits* of
Col. 1. 10. *fruitful* in every good work
Heb. 12. 11. peaceable *fruits* of righte.
See Jam. 3. 18.

Full, &c. Fulfilled.

Pro. 27. 7. the *full* soul loatheth
30. 9. left I be *full*, and deny thee
Ezek. 16. 49. pride, *fulness* of bread
Luke 6. 25. wo unto you that are *full*
John 1. 16. of his *fulness* have all we
Acts 13. 27. they have *fulfilled* them
Rom. 11. 25. till the *fulness* of the
Gal. 4. 4. when the *fulness* of time
Ephes. 3. 19. be filled with all the *ful.*
Phil. 4. 12. both to be *full*, and to
Col. 1. 9. should all *fulness* dwell
2. 9. in him dwelleth all the *fulness*

Fury, &c.

Pro. 29. 22. a *furious* man aboundeth
Isa. 27. 4. *fury* is not in me; who
Jer. 6. 11. I am full of the *fury* of
7. 20. my *fury* shall be poured out
See Chap. 10. 25. & 42. 18.
Lam. 2. 4, Ezek. 7. 8. & 20. 13.

Gain-saying.

Rom. 10. 21. and *gain-saying* people

Gain, &c.

Job 22. 3 it is *gain* to him that thou
Pro. 1. 9. that is greedy of *gain*
15. 27. he that is greedy of *gain*
Isa. 33. 15. he that despiseth the *gain*
56. 11. every one for his *gain* from
Ezek. 22. 12. thou hast greedily *gain.*
See Vers. 13. 27.
Mat. 16. 26. if he shall *gain* the
Mark 8. 36.
1 Cor. 9. 19. that I might *gain* the
See Ver. 20, 21, 22.
1 Tim. 6. 6. God is *gain*——is great *gain*

Gall.

Psal. 69. 21. gave me *gall* for my
See Mar. 27. 33. Joh. 19. 29.

Garden.

Isa. 58. 11. be like a watered *garden*
Jer. 31. 12.

Garment, &c.

Deut. 22. 5. not put on a woman's *gar.*
Psal. 102. 26. wax old as doth a *garment*
Isa. 50. 9. & 51. 6.
Pro. 20. 16. take his *garment* that
Zech. 3. 3. clothed with filthy *garms.*
See Ver. 4.
Mat. 9.

Mat.9.16. new cloth into an old *gar.*
22.11. had not on a wedding *garment*
27.35. and parted his *garments*
See Pſal.22.18.
Jude 23. even the *garment* ſpotted

Gate, &c.

Pro.8.34. daily at my *gates*
Amos 5.10. reboketh in the *gate*
Mat.7.13. in at the ſtrait *gate*
See Verſ.14.
16.18. *gates* of hell ſhall not

Gather, &c.

Pro.13.11. he that *gathereth* by
38.8. he ſhall *gather* it for him
Mat.12.30. he that *gathereth* not
23.37. would I have *gathered*

Gave.

2 Cor.8.5. *gave* their own ſelves to
Gal.2.20. *gave* himſelf for me
Epheſ.5.25. *gave* himſelf for it
Tit.2.14. gave himſelf for us

Gaveſt.

John 17.4. work which thou *gaveſt*
6. the men which thou *gaveſt* me
See Verſ. 8, 12, 22.

Genealogies.

Tit.3.9. fooliſh queſtions and *geneal.*
See 1 Tim.1.5.

Generation, &c.

Gen.6.9. perfect in his *generations*
Deut.23.2. to his tenth *generation*
See Ver. 3,8.
Pro.30.12. *generation* that are pure
1 Pet.1.9. ye are a choſen *generation*

Gentle.

1 Theſ.2.7. but we are *gentle* among
1 Tim.3.24. be *gentle* unto all
See Tit.3.2.

Gentiles.

Iſ.42.6. a light of the *Gentiles*
See Chap.49.6.
60.3. *Gentiles* ſhall come to thy
See Chap 62.2. Jer.16.19.
Rom.3.9. Jews and *Gentiles*—— ſin
11.25. fulneſs of the *Gentiles* be

Ghoſt. See Holy Ghoſt.

Gift.

Exod.23.8. taken no *gift* for the
See Deut.16.19.
Pro.17.8. a *gift* is as a precious ſtone
13. a wicked man taketh a *gift*
18.16. a man's *gift* maketh room
21.14. a *gift* pacifieth anger
Eccleſ.7.7. a *gift* deſtroyeth the heart
Ezek.46.16. if a prince give a *gift* to
See Ver. 17.
Rom.6.23. *gift* of God is eternal life
Ephel.2.8. ſelves it is the gift of God
2 Tim.1.6. ſtir up the *gift* of God
Jam.1.17. every perfect *gift* is from
1 Pet.4.10. hath received the *gift*

Gifts.

Prov.5.27. he that hateth *gifts* ſhall
19.6. friend to him that giveth *gifts*
27.4. he that receiveth *gifts*
Iſa.1.23. every one loveth *gifts*
Ezek.20.12. taken *gifts* to ſhed
Mat.7.11. how to give good *gifts* to
Rom.11.29. the *gifts* and calling of

Gird.

1 Pet.1.13. *gird* up the loins

Give.

Deut.15.10. ſurely *give* him thy
Pro.2.28. to morrow I will *give*
Hoſ.4.18. ſhame do love, *Give* ye
9.14. *give* them, O Lord: what
Mat.5.42. *give* to him that aſketh
See Luke 6.30,38.
7.6. *give* that which is holy
10.8. have received, freely *give*
42. whoſoever ſhall *give* drink
Acts 20.35. more bleſſed to *give*
Rom.6.23. freely *give* us all things
Eph.4.28. *give* to him that needs

Given.

Mat.21.29. that hath ſhall be *given*
See Chap.13.12. Luke 8.18. & 19.25.
Luke 2.46. much is *given*, of him
John 3.27. *given* him from heaven
6.39. which he hath *given* me
65. except it were *given* to him
Rom.11.35. who hath firſt *given* to
Eph.5.2. *given* himſelf for us
Phil.1.29. unto you it is *given* in

Giver.

2 Cor.9.7. loves a chearful *giver*

Giveth.

Pro.12.9. *giveth* of his bread to
16. he that *giveth* to the rich
28.27. he that *giveth* to the poor
John 6.37. all that the father *giveth*
See Verſ.39.
Rom.12.8. he that *giveth*——do it
1 Tim.6.17. who *giveth* us richly
Jam.1.5. *giveth* to all men liberally
See Verſ.17.

Glad.

Pſal.32.11. be *glad* in the Lord
68.3. let the righteous be *glad*
Rom.10.15. and bring *glad* tidings
1 Pet.4.13. may be *glad* alſo with

Gladneſs.

Deut.28.47. with *gladneſs* of heart
Pſal.4.7. put *gladneſs* in thy heart
97.11. *gladneſs* of the upright in
100.2. ſerve the Lord with *gladneſs*
Iſa.22.13. behold joy and *gladneſs*

3.10. shall obtain joy and *gladness*
Acts 2.46. eat their meat with *gladn.*

Glass.

1 Cor.13.12. through a *glass* darkly
See Chap.23.22.
Jawes 1.23. his face in a *glass*

Gleam, &c.

Levit.19.10. nor *gleanings* of thy vineyard
See Chap 23.22.
Isa.24.13. as the *gleaning* of grapes
See Micah 7.1.

Glory.

Exod.33.18. shew me thy *glory*
Num.14.21. filled with the *glory* of
Josh.7.19. give *glory* to the Lord
Psal.58.8. awake my *glory*
See Psal. 108.1.
84.11. will give grace and *glory*
138.5. great is the *glory* of the Lord
See Psal.145.11.
148.13. his *glory* is above the
Pro.17.6. the *glory* of children are
19.11. it is his *glory* to pass over
20.29. the *glory* of young men
25.2. it is the *glory* of God to
27. seirch their own *glory*
Isa.6.3. earth is full of his *glory*
42.8. my *glory* will not I give to
43.7. created him for my *glory*
Jer.13.16. give *glory* to the Lord
Acts 12.23. gave not God the *glory*
Rom.8.18. compared to the *glory*
1 Cor.10.31. do, do all to the *glory* of
2 Cor.4.17. and eternal weight of *gl.*
1 Thes.2.6. nor of men——*glory*

Glory.

Jer.9.23. nor the wise man *glory* in
1 Cor.1.21. let no man *glory* in
4.7. why *glorist* thou as if
2 Cor 5 12. which *glory* in appearance
10.17. let him *glory* in the Lord

Glorifie, &c.

Psal.50.15. and thou shalt *glorifie*
32. offereth praise *glorifieth* me
Mat.5.16. *glorifie* your Father
Rom.8.30. them also he *glorified*
1 Cor.6.20. *glorifie* God in your body
2 Thes.1.12. Christ may be *glorified*
1 Pet.2.12. *glorifie* God in the day of
Rev.18.6. she hath *glorified* her self

Glorious.

Psal.45.13. Kings daughter is all *glor.*
Isa.49.5. yet shall I be *glorious*
Rom.8.21. into the *glorious* liberty
Phil.3.21. unto his *glorious* body

Glutton.

Deut.21.20. he is a *glutton* and
Pro.23.21. *glu.* shall come to poverty
See the word Riot.

Gnat.

Mat.23.24. strain at a *gnat*, and

God.

Gen.17.1. I am the Almighty *God*
See Job 36.5.
Isa.9.6. & 10.21.
7. to be a *God* unto thee
21.33. the everlasting *God*
See Deut.33.27.
Psal.90.2. Isa.40.28.
24.3. the *God* of the heaven
Exod.6.7. I will be to you a *God*
8. to none like to—— the *God*
See 1 King.8.60. 2 Chron.6.14.
Lev.19.2. I——your *God* am holy
See Josh.24.19.
Deut.4.31. thy *God* is a merciful
Chap.10.17. Neh.9.31. Psa.1 6.5.
6.4. our *God* is one Lord
See 2 King.19.15. Jer.32.18.
Eph.4.6. & Jam.2.19.
See the word One
5. shalt love the Lord thy *God*
7.9. he is *God*, the faithful *God*
See 1 Cor.10.13. 1 Thes.5.24.
21. a mighty *God*, and
28.58. name, The Lord thy *God*
32.4. a *God* of truth
See Psal.31.5. Isa.65.18.
Jer.10.10. 2 Cor.1.18.
39. there is no *God* with me
See Neh.9.6.
1 Sam.2.3. a *God* of knowledge
2 Sam.22.32. who is *God* save the L.
See 2 King.5.15.
Psal.18.31. & 86.10.
Neh.9.32. the terrible *God*, who
Job 33.12. *God* is greater then man
See Chap.26.36.
Psa.4.1. fool said——there is no *God*
See Psa.53.1.
47.7. *God* is the King of all
See Psal.95.3.
73.1. *God* is good to Israel
77 14. the *God* that dost wonders
84.11. *God* is a sun and a shield
Isa.12.2. *God* is my salvation
44.8. besides me there is no *God*
See Ver.8. & Chap.45.5.
16.21. & 12.9.
45.21. a just *God*, a Saviour
Jer.23.23. am I a *God* at hand, and
31.33. I will be their *God*, and
See Ch 9.24.7. & 32.38.
32.18. the great, the mighty *God*
Dan.2.47. a *God* of gods, and
9 4. the great and dreadful *God*
Micah 7.18. who is *God* like——thee
Mat.6.24. not serve *God* and Mammon
19.17. none good but——*God*

22.21. and unto *God* the things
27.46. My *God* my *God*, why hast
Mat.19.17. not the *God* of the dead
23. there is one *God*, and there
Joh.4.24. *God* is a spirit, and they
17.3. thee the only true *God*
20.28. My Lord, and my *God*
Acts 5.29. we ought to obey *God*
10.34. *God* is no respecter of
Rom.3.4. let *God* be true, and
8.31. if *God* be for us, who can
9 5. who is over all, *God* blessed
15.5. the *God* of patience, and
13. the *God* of hope fill you
1 Cor.15.28. that *God* may be all
2 Cor.1.3. and the *God* of all comfort
4.4. the *God* of this world hath
5.18. all things are of *God*, who
13.11. the *God* of love and peace
2 Thes.2.4 above all that is called *God*
1 Tim.1.17. the only wise *God*
3.16. *God* was manifest in the flesh
Tit.1.16. profess that they know *God*
Acts 2.13. appearing of the great *God*
Heb.8.10. I will be to them a *God*

See the word People.

12.29. *God* is a consuming fire
1 John 1.5. *God* is light, and in him
4.12. no man hath seen *God* at any
15. *God* is love, and he that
5.20. we know that the son of *God*
Jude 25. to the only wise *God* our
Exod.22.28. thalt not revile the *Gods*

Godly, &c.

Pſa.4.3. ſpare him that is *godly*
12.1. the *godly* man ceaſeth
32.6. every one that is *godly*
Mal.2.15. might ſeek a *godly* ſeed
2 Cor.7.10. *godly* ſorrow worketh
2 Tim.3.12. all that will live *godly*
Tit.2.12. ſoberly and *godly* in this
2 Tim.4.8. *godlineſs* is profitable
6.6. *godlineſs* with content is
1 Pet.1.3. to life and *godlineſs*

Go, Goings.

Pſa.20.24. many *goings* are of the Lord
Zech.8.21. let us go ſpeedily to
go to ſeek the Lord——I will go

Gold.

Job 23.10. I ſhall come forth as *gold*
28.15. cannot be gotten for *gold*
31.24. if I have made *gold* my
Pſal.19.10. to be deſired then *gold*
Pro.1.22. as a jewel of *gold* in a
25.11. is like apples of *gold* in
27.21. and the fornace for *gold*
Mat.10.9. provide neither *gold* nor
Jam.2.2. a man with a *gold*-ring in
5.3. your *gold* and your ſilver is
1 Pet.1.7. more precious then *gold*
18. corruptible things,——as *gold*
Rev.3.18. buy of me *gold* tried in

Good, Goodneſs.

Gen.3.18. it is not *good* that the man
Deut.8.16. *good* at thy latter end
12.13. this day for thy *good*
2 Sam.10.12. as ſeemeth him *good*
Job 2.10. ſhall we receive *good*
Pſal.4.6. will ſhew us any *good*
14.1. none——doth *good*, Rom.3.12.
25.8. *good* and upright is the Lord
34.10. not want any *good* thing
73.1. truly God is *good* to Iſrael
84.11. no *good* thing will he
119.68. thou art *good* and doſt
145.9. *good* to all, and his——mercy.
Pro.3.27. withhold not *good* from
Jer.5.25. ſins have withholden *good*
Amos 5.14. ſeek *good*, and. See V.15.
Micah 7.2. the *good* man is periſhed
Zeph.1.12. the Lord will not do *good*
Mat.12.34. being evil ſpeak *good*
35. a *good* man out of the
19.17. none *good* but. See V.16.
Luke 16.25. receiveſt thy *good*
Rom.3.8. evil that *good* may come
5.7. for a *good* man ſome would
7.19. the *good* that I would
9.11. having done any *good*
12.9. cleave to——*good*
21. overcome evil with *good*
Gal 6.10. let us do *good* unto all
1 Theſ.5.15. follow that which is *good*
21. hold faſt that which is *good*
1 Tim.6.18. that they do *good*, that
Heb.13.16. to do *good* and communicate
1 Pet.2.18. not only to the *good*
Exo.34.6. abound in *goodneſs*. See c.33.19.
Pſa.16.2. my *goodneſs* extendeth
Pro.20.6. his own *goodneſs*
Hoſ.6.4. your *goodneſs* is as a
Rom.15.14. are full of *goodneſs*
Eccleſ.5.11. when *goods* increaſe
Luke 12.19. thou haſt much *goods* laid
Heb 10.34. the ſpoiling of your *goods*
1 John 3.17. hath this worlds *goods*

Goſpel.

Mat.11.5. the poor have the *Goſpel*
Mar.16.15. preach the *Goſpel* to
1 Cor.9.14. ſhould live of the *Goſpel*
2 Cor.4.3. our *Goſpel* be hid it is

Government.

Iſa.9.6. the *government* ſhall be
2 Pet.2.10. deſpiſe *government*. See Jude 8.

Grace, Gracious, &c.

Pſa.84.11. Lord will give *grace* and
Pro.3.34. giveth *grace* to the lowly
Zech.12.10. the ſpirit of *grace*
John 1.14. full of *grace* and truth
16. and *grace* for *grace*

35.10. shall obtain joy and *gladness*
Acts 2.46. eat their meat with *gladn.*

Glass.

1 Cor.13.12. through a *glass* darkly
See Chap.23. 22.
James 1.23. beholding in a *glass*

Glean, &c.

Levit.19.10. nor *glean* thy vineyard
See Chap 23.22.
Isa.24.13. as the *gleaning* of grapes
See Micah 7.1.

Glory.

Exod 33.18. shew me thy *glory*
Num.14.21. filled with the *glory* of
Josh.7.19. give *glory* to the Lord
Psal.58.8. awake *my glory*
See Psal. 108.1.
84.11. will give grace and *glory*
138.5. great is the *glory* of the Lord
See Psal.145.11.
148.13. his *glory* is above the
Pro.17.6. the *glory* of children are
19.11. It is his *glory* to pass over
20.29. the *glory* of young men
25.2. it is the *glory* of God to
27. search their own *glory*
Isa.6.3. earth is full of his *glory*
42.8. my *glory* will not I give to
43.7. created him for my *glory*
Jer.13.16. give *glory* to the Lord
Acts 12.23. gave not God the *glory*
Rom.8.18. compared to the *glory*
1 Cor.10.31. do, do all to the *glory* of
2 Cor.4.17. an eternal weight of *gl.*
1 Thes.2.6. nor of men——*glory*

Glory.

Jer.9.23. not the wise man *glory* in
1 Cor.3.21. let no man *glory* in
4.7. why *glorieſt* thou as if
2 Cor 5 12. which *glory* in appearance
10.17. let him *glory* in the Lord

Glorifie, &c.

Psal.50.15. and thou shalt *glorifie*
32. offereth praise *glorifieth* me
Mat.5.16. *glorifie* your Father
Rom.8.30. them also he *glorified*
1 Cor.6.20. *glorifie* God in your body
2 Thes.1.12. Christ may be *glorified*
1 Pet.2.12. *glorifie* God in the day of
Rev.18.6. she hath *glorified* her self

Glorious.

Psal.45.13. Kings daughter is all *glor.*
Isa.49.5. yet shall I be *glorious*
Rom.8.21. into the *glorious* liberty
Phil.3.21. unto his *glorious* body

Glutton.

Deut.21.20. he is a *glutton* and
Pro.23.21. *glu.* shall come to poverty
See the word Riot.

Gnat.

Mat.23.24. strain at a *gnat*, and

God.

Gen.17.1. I am the Almighty *God*
See Job 36.5.
7. to be a *God* unto thee
21.33. the everlasting *God*
See Deut.33.27.
Psal.90.2. Isa.40.28.
24.3. the *God* of the heaven
Exod.6.7. I will be to you a *God*
8.10. none like to—— the *God*
See 1 King.8.23. 2 Chron.6.14.
Lev.19.2. I——your *God* am holy
See Josh.24.19.
Deut.4.31. thy *God* is a merciful
Chap.10.17. Neh.9.31. Psa.1 6.5.
6.4. our *God* is one Lord
See 2 King.19.15. Mat.12.32.
Eph.4.6. & Jam.2.19.
See the word One
5. shalt love the Lord thy *God*
7.9. he is *God*, the faithful *God*
See 1 Cor.10.13. 1 Thes.5. 24.
21. a mighty *God*, and
28.58. name, The Lord thy *God*
32.4. a *God* of truth
See Psal.31.5. Isa.65.18.
Jer.10.10. 2 Cor.1.18.
39. there is no *God* with me
See Neh.9.6.
1 Sam.2.3. a *God* of knowledge
2 Sam.22.32. who is *God* save the L.
See 2 King.5.15.
Psal.18.31. & 86.10.
Neh.9.32. the terrible *God*, who
Job 33.12. *God* is greater then man
See Chap.26.36.
Psa.4.1. fool said——there is no *God*
So Psa.53.1.
47.7. *God* is the King of all
See Psal.95.3.
73.1. *God* is good to Israel
77 14. the *God* that doſt wonders
84.11. *God* is a sun and a shield
Isa.12.2. *God* is my salvation
44.6. besides me there is no *God*
See Ver.8. & Chap.45.5.
16.22. & 12.9.
45.21. a just *God*, a Saviour
Jer.23.23. am I a *God* at hand, and
31.33. I will be their *God*, and
See Chap.24.7. & 32.38.
32.18. the great, the mighty *God*
Dan.2.47. a *God* of gods, and
9 4. the great and dreadful *God*
Micah 7.18. who is *God* like——thee
Mat.6.24. not serve *God* and Mammon
19.17. none good but——*God*

22.21. and unto *God* the things
27.46. My *God* my *God*, why hast
Mar.12.27. not the *God* of the dead
31. there is one *God*, and there
Joh.4.24. *God* is a spirit, and they
17.3. thee the only true *God*
20.28. My Lord, and my *God*
Acts 5.29. we ought to obey *God*
10.34. *God* is no respecter of
Rom.3.4. let *God* be true, and
8.31. if *God* be for us, who can
9 5. who is over all, *God* blessed
15.5. the *God* of patience, and
13. the *God* of hope fill you
1 Cor.15.28. that *God* may be all
2 Cor.1.3. and the *God* of all comfort
4.4. the *God* of this world hath
5.18. all things are of *God*, who
13.11. the *God* of love and peace
2 Thes.2.4 above all that is called *God*
1 Tim.1.17. the only wise *God*
3.16. *God* was manifest in the flesh
Tit.1.16. profess that they know *God*
Acts 2.13. appearing of the great *God*
Heb.8.10. I will be to them a *God*

See the word People.

12.29. *God* is a consuming fire
1 John 1.5. *God* is light, and in him
4.12. no man hath seen *God* at any
16. *God* is love, and he that
5.20. we know that the son of *God*
Jude 25. to the only wise *God* our
Exod.22.28. thalt not revile the *Gods*

Godly, &c.

Pſa.4.3. ſpare him that is *godly*
12.1. the *godly* man ceaſeth
32.6. every one that is *godly*
Mal.2.15. might ſeek a *godly* ſeed
2 Cor.7.10. *godly* ſorrow worketh
2 Tim.3.12. all that will live *godly*
Tit.2.12. ſoberly and *godly* in this
2 Tim.4.8. *godlineſs* is profitable
6.6. *godlineſs* with content is
1 Pet.1.3. to life and *godlineſs*

Go, Goings.

Pro.20.24. mans *goings* are of the Lord
Zech.8.21. let us go ſpeedily to
to ſeek the Lord——I will go

Gold.

Job 23.10. I ſhall come forth as *gold*
28.15. cannot be gotten for *gold*
31.24. if I have made *gold* my
Pſal.19.10. to be deſired then *gold*
Pro.1.22. as a jewel of *gold* in a
25.11. is like apples of *gold* in
27.21. and the fornace for *gold*
Mat.10.9. provide neither *gold* nor
Jam.2.2. a man with a *gold* ring in
5.3. your *gold* and your ſilver is
1 Pet.1.7. more precious then *gold*
18. corruptible things,——as *gold*
Rev.3.18. buy of me *gold* tried in

Good, Goodneſs.

Gen.2.18. it is not *good* that the man
Deut.8.16. *good* at thy latter end
12.28. this day for thy *good*
2 Sam.10.12. as ſeemeth him *good*
Job 2.10. ſhall we receive *good*
Pſal.4.6. will ſhew us any *good*
14.1. none——doth *good*. Rom.3.12.
25.8. *good* and upright is the Lord
34.10. not want any *good* thing
73.1. truly God is *good* to Iſrael
84.11. no *good* thing will he
119.68. thou art *good* and doſt
145.9. *good* to all, and his——mercy.
Pro.3.27. withhold not *good* from
Jer.5.25. ſins have withholden *good*
Amos 5.14. ſeek *good*, and. See V.15.
Micah 7.2. the *good* man is periſhed
Zeph.1.12. the Lord will not do *good*
Mat.12.34. being evil ſpeak *good*
35. a *good* man out of the
19.17. none *good* but. See V.16.
Luke 16.25. receiveſt thy *good*
Rom.3.8. evil that *good* may come
5.7. for a *good* man ſome would
7.19. the *good* that I would
9.11. having done any *good*
12.9. cleave to——*good*
21. overcome evil with *good*
Gal.6.10. *let* us do *good* unto all
1 Theſ.5.15. follow that which is *good*
21. hold faſt that which is *good*
1 Tim.6.18. that they do *good*, that
Heb.13.16. to do *good* and communicate
1 Pet.2.18. not only to the *good*
Exo.34.6. abound in *good*. See c.33.19.
Pſa.16.2. my *goodneſs* extendeth
Pro.20.6. his own *goodneſs*
Hoſ.6.4. your *goodneſs* is as a
Rom.15.14. are full of *goodneſs*
Eccleſ.5.11. when *goods* increaſe
Luke 12.19. thou haſt much *goods* laid
Heb 10.34. the ſpoiling of your *goods*
1 John 3.17. hath this worlds *goods*

Goſpel.

Mat.11.5. the poor have the *Goſpel*
Mar.16.15. preach the *Goſpel* to
1 Cor.9.14. ſhould live of the *Goſpel*
2 Cor.4.3. our *Goſpel* be hid it is

Government.

Iſa.9.6. the *government* ſhall be
2 Pet.2.10. deſpiſe *government*. See Jude 8.

Grace, Gracious, &c.

Pſa.84.11. Lord will give *grace* and
Pro.3.34. giveth *grace* to the lowly
Zech.12.10. the ſpirit of *grace*
John 1.14. full of *grace* and truth
16. and *grace* for *grace*

17. but *grace* and truth came
Acts 18.27. believed through *grace*
Rom.4.16. that it might be of *grace*
5.2. by faith into this *grace*
20. *grace* did much more abound
6.1. continue in sin that *grace*
11.5. to the election of *grace*
6. and if by *grace*, then it is
16.24. the gr. of G. See Gal.6.18.
1 Cor.5.10. by the *grace* of God
2 Cor.12.9. my *grace* is sufficient
13.14. the *grace* of our Lord Jesus
Gal.1.15. and called me by his *grace*
Eph.1.6. glory of his *grace*. See Ver.7.
2.5. by gr. ye are saved. See Ver.8.
4.29. may minister *grace* unto the
Col.3.16. singing with *grace* in your
4.6. be always with *grace*
2 Tim.1.9. his own purpose and *grace*
Tit.2.11. the *grace* of God that
3.7. being justified by his *grace*
Heb.4.16. to the throne of *grace*
13.9. be established with *grace*
James 4.6. giveth *grace* to the humble
2 Pet.3.18. but grow in *grace*
Jude 4. the *grace* of our God into
Ex.22.27. I am *gracious*. See Psa.86.15.
34.19. I will be *gracious* to whom
34.6. merciful and *gracious*
Hos.14.2. and receive us *graciously*

Grain.

Mat.13.31. like a *grain* of mustard-see.

Grape.

Jer.31.29. eaten a sowre *grape* and

Grass.

Psal.37.2. cut down like the *grass*
90.5. they are like *grass* that
Isa.40.6. all flesh is *grass*, and
7. the *grass* withereth
Mat.6.30. if God so clothe the *grass*

Grave, &c. Gravity.

1 Sam.2.6. bringeth to the *grave*
Job 5.26. to thy *grave* in a full age
17.13. the *grave* is mine house
Psal.6.5. In the *grave* who shall
Isa.38.18. the *grave* cannot praise
Hos 13.14. O *grave*, I. See 1 Cor.15.55.
Joh.5.28. all that are in the *graves*
1 Tim.3.8. *grave*, not double-tongued
Tit.2.2. aged men be sober, *grave*
7. *gravity*, sincerity

Gray.

Pro.20.29. old men is the *gray* head
Hos.7.9. *gray* hairs are here and there

Great, &c. Greatness.

2 Sam.7.22. thou art *great*, O Lord
1 Chro. 6.25. *great* is the Lord
Jer.5.5. get me to the *great* men
32.18 the *great*, the mighty God
45.5. and seekest thou *great* things
Mat.20.27. will be *great* amongst
Joh.10.29. my Father——is *greater*
14.28. my Father is *greater* than I
Rev.20.12. dead, small and *great*
1 Chro 29.11. thine, O L. is *greatness*
Psal.145.3. his *greatness* is unsearcha.

Greedy, &c.

Pro.21.26. he coveteth *greedily* all
Isa 56.11. they are *greedy* dogs
Ezek.22.12. thou hast *greedily* gained
Eph.4.19. uncleanness with *greediness*

Grief, &c. Grieve, &c.

Isa 53.4. born our *griefs*. Mat.8.17.
Jer.45.3. *grief* to my sorrow
Jer.5.3. they have not *grieved*
Amos 6.6. are not *grieved* for the
Eph.4.30. *grieve* not the holy Spirit

Grinde.

Job 31.10. *grinde* unto another, and
Isa.3.15. *grinde* the face of the poor

Groan, &c. Groaning, &c.

John 11.33. he *groaned*. See Ver.38.
Rom.8.22. the whole creation *groan*.
23. even we our selves *groan*
2 Cor.5.2. we *groan* earnestly
Ex.2.24. their *groan*. See Act.7.34
Psa.6.6. I am weary of my *groaning*
Rom.8.26. with *groanings* which

Ground, Grounded, &c.

Gen.2.7. of the dust of the *ground*
3.17 cursed is the *ground* for thy
Jer.4.3. fallow *ground*. See Hos.10.12.
Col.1.23. faith *grounded* and setled
1 Sam.3.15. and *ground* of the truth

Grow, &c.

Eph.4.15. may *grow* up unto him
2 Thes.1.3. because your faith *groweth*
1 Pet.2.2. that ye may *grow* thereby
2 Pet.3.18. *grow* in grace and in

Grudge, &c.

Lev.19.18. bear any *grudge* against
2 Cor.9.7. give, not *grudgingly*
Jam.5.9. *grudg* not one against another
1 Pet.4 9. hospitality——without *grn.*

Guide.

Psal.25.9. the meek shall he *guide*
32.8. I will *guide*. Pf.48 14. & 37.24.
Luke 1.79. *guide* our feet into the

Guile.

Psa.32.2. in whose spirit is no *guile*
34.13. thy lips from speaking *guile*
John 1.47. in whom is no *guile*
1 Pet.2.1. malice, and all *guile*
22. neither was *guile*. Rev.14.5.
3.10. that they speak no *guile*

Guilty.

Gen.42.21. we are verily *guilty*
Rom.3.19. become *guilty* before God
1 Cor.11.27. shall be *guilty* of the

James

James 2. 10. he is *guilty* of all

Habitation, &c.

Pro. 3. 33. the *habitation* of the just
Isa. 33. 20. Jerusalem a quiet *habitation*
Luke 16. 9. everlasting *habitation*

Hair, &c.

Psal. 40. 12. the *hairs* of my head
Isa. 3. 24. in stead of well set *hair*
Hos. 7. 9. gray *hairs* are here and
Mat. 5. 36. one *hair* white or black
10. 30. the *hairs* of your head are
Luke 21. 18. not an *hair*——perish
1 Cor. 11. 14. long *hair*, it is a shame
15. if a woman have long *hair*
1 Tim. 2. 9. broidered *hair*. See 1 Pet. 3. 3.

Hallow, &c.

Jer. 17. 22. but *hallow* ye the Sabbath
See v. 24. 27. Ezech. 20. 20. & 44. 24.

Hand, Hands.

Num. 11. 23. Is the Lords *hand* waxed
Deut. 6. 8. for a sign on thine *hand*
15. 7. not shut thine *hand* from
8. open thine *hand*. See Verse 11.
Pro. 3. 27. in the power of thy *hand*
11. 21. *hand* joyn in *hand*. Ch. 16. 5.
Eccles. 9. 10. thine *hand* findeth to doe
Isa. 41. 13. God will hold thy——*hand*
50. 2. Is my *hand* shortened
59. 1. Lord's *hand* is not shortened
Jer. 23. 23. I am a God at *hand*
Mat. 5. 30. right *hand* offend. Ch. 18. 8.
6. 3. let not thy left *hand* know
Mat. 16. 19. on the right *hand* of
Luke 9. 62. put his *hand* to the plow
John 3. 35. all things into his *hand*
10. 28. out of thy *hand*. See Ver. 29.
1 Cor. 12. 21. eies cannot say to the *ha.*
Exod. 7. 12. Moses *hands* were
Job 9. 30. and make my *hands* never
10. 8. thy *hands* have made and
Psa. 22. 16. have pierced my *hands*
24. 4. he that hath pure *hands*
26. 6. I will wash my *hands* in
73. 13. washed my *hands* in innoc.
Pro. 6. 10. *hands* to sleep. Ch. 24. 33.
Isa. 1. 15. spread forth your *hands*
3. 11. the reward of his *hands*
35. 3. strengthen the weak *hands*
65. 2. spread out my *hands* all the
2 Cor. 5. 1. not made with *hands*
1 Thes. 4. 11. work with your——*hands*
1 Tim. 2. 8. lifting up holy *hands*
Heb. 10 31. to fall into the *hands* of
12. 12. lift up the *hands* which
Jer. 4. 8. cleanse your *hands* ye sinners

Handfuls.

Ezek. 13. 9. for *handfuls* of barley

Hand-writing.

Col. 2. 14. *hand-writing* of ordinances

Hanged.

Deut. 21. 23. that is *hanged* is accursed
Mat. 17. 5. went and *hanged* himself
Luke 19. 48. people *hanged* upon him

Hard, &c. Harden, &c.

Gen. 18. 14. is any thing too *hard*
Mar. 10. 23. how *hardly* shall they
Exod. 7. 3. I will *harden* Pharaohs
Deut. 2. 30. God *hardened* his spirit
Psa. 95. 8. *harden* not your hearts
Isa. 63. 17. and *hardened* our hearts
Rom 9. 18. whom he will he *harden*.
Heb. 3. 13. left any of you be *hardened*
15. *harden* not your hearts
Mar. 3. 5. *hardness* of their hearts
Rom. 2. 5. thy *hardness* and impenit.
2 Tim. 2. 3. endure *hardness* as a
Jer. 5. 3. *harder* then a rock

Harlot.

Pro. 7. 10. the attire of an *harlot*
1 Cor. 6. 15. the members of an *harlot*

Harm, Harmless.

Psa. 105. 15. doe my prophets no *harm*
Phil. 2. 15. be blameless and *harmless*
Heb. 7. 26. holy, *harmless*, undefiled
1 Pet. 3. 13. he that will *harm* you

Harp.

Rev. 5. 12. the *Harp* and the Viol

Harvest.

Exod. 34. 21. in *harvest* thou shalt
Pro. 10. 5. that sleepeth in *harvest* is
20. 4. shall beg in *harvest*, and
Mat. 9. 38. *harvest* truly is plenteous

Haste, &c.

Psa. 31. 22. I said in my *haste*, I am
116. 11. in my *haste*, All men are
119. 60. I made *haste* and delayed not
Pro. 14. 29. he that is *hasty* of
20. 21. inheritance——gotten *hast.*
28. 20. maketh *haste* to be rich
29. 20. *hasty* in words: there is
Eccles. 5. 2. let not thy heart be *hasty*
7. 9. be not *hasty* in thy spirit to

Hate, &c.

Lev. 19. 17. not *hate* thy brother in
Deut. 19 11. if any man *hate* his
2 Cor. 19. 2. love them that *hate* thee
Psa. 97. 10. love the Lord *hate* evil
119. 104. I *hate* every false way
139. 21. do not I *hate* them, O Lord
Eccles. 3. 8. and a time to *hate*
Amos 5. 15. *hate* the evil and love
Mic. 3. 2. who *hate* the good, and
Mat. 5. 44. to them that *hate* you
Luke 6. 22. when men shall *hate* you
14. 26. and *hate* not his father and
John 15. 18. if the world *hate* you
Rom. 7. 15. but what I *hate* that do
1 John 3. 13. if the world *hate* you

Mat.10.22. he shall be *hated* of all
Rom.9.13. and *hated* Esau
Eph.5. 29. no man ever yet *hated* his
Job 16.9. his wrath who *hateth* me
26.25. *hateth* those that are afflicted
John 15. 19. the world *hateth* you
1 John 2. 9. and *hateth* his brother
3. 15. whoso *hateth* his brother
4.20. if y, I love God, and *hateth* his
Psal. 139. 22. with a perfect *hatred*
Prov. 10. 12. *hatred* stirreth up strife
18. he that hideth *hatred* with
26. 26. whose *hatred* is covered
Eccles.9.1. knoweth either love or *ha.*
Ezek.35. 5. hast made a perpetual *hat.*

Haughty.

Psal.131.1. mine heart is not *haughty*
Pro.16.18. and a *haughty* spirit before
18.12. the heart——is *haughty*
Isa.3.16. daughters of Sion are *haugh.*
10.33. the *haughty* shall be humbled

Head.

Gen.3. 15. it shall bruise thine *head*
Psal.141.5. not break mine *head*
Isa.1.5. the whole *head* is sick
Jer 9.1. O that mine *head* were waters
1 Cor.11. 3. the *head* of every man
the *head* of Christ is God
Eph.5.23. the husband is the *head* of
Col.1. 18. he is the *head* of the
1 Pet.2.7. the *head* of the corner

Heal, &c.

Deut. 32. 39. I wound and I *heal*
2 Chron.7.14. and will *heal* their
Hos.14.4. I will *heal* their backsliding.
Isa.53.5. his stripes we are *healed*
Jer.6.14. they have *healed* also the
17.14. and I shall be *healed*: save
Exo 15. 26. I am the Lord that *healeth*
Psal. 147. 3. *healeth* the broken heart
Mal.4.2. arise with *healing* in his

Health.

Psal.67.2. thy saving *health* among
Jer.30. 17. I will restore *health*

Heard.

Job 42.5. I have *heard* of thee by
Jer.8.6. I hearkned and *heard*, but
Mar. 6. 20. and *heard* him gladly
Heb.4 2. faith in them that *heard*
5.7. was *heard* in that he feared

Hear, &c.

Deut.30. 12. we may *hear* it and
31. 12. that they may *hear*
Job 32. 20. thou dost not *hear* me
35.13. God will not *hear* vanity
Psal.95.7. to day if ye will *hear*
Pro.1.5. a wise man will *hear*, and
Eccles.5. 1. Be more ready to *hear*
Isa. 6 9. *hear* ye indeed, but
29. 18. the deaf shall *hear* the
55. 3. *hear*, and your soul shall live
Ezek.12 2. they have ears to *hear*
33.31 they *hear* thy words, but
Zech.7. 11. that they should not *hear*
Mar.4.24. take heed what ye *hear*
33. as they were able to *hear*
Luke 8.18. take heed —— how ye *hear*
16.31. if they *hear* not Moses
John 5. 25. the dead shall *hear* the
10. 3. the sheep *hear* his voice
Jam.1.19. be swift to *hear*, slow to
Rev.13.9. have an ear, let him *hear*
Rom.2.13. not the *hearers* of the
Jam.1.22. Word, and not *hearers*
23. if a man be a *hearer* of
Psal.65.2. O thou that *hearest* prayer
John 11.42. thou *hearest* me always
Deut. 29. 19. *heareth* the words of
Pro.8. 34. the man that *heareth* me
Mat.7.24. whoso *heareth* his sayings
Luke 10. 16. he that *heareth* you
John 5.24. he that *heareth* my word
8.47. of G. *heareth* God's word
9.31. God *heareth* not sinners
1 John 4. 6. knoweth God *heareth* us
is not of God, *hea eth* not us
5. 15. if we know that he *heareth*
Job 42 5 by the *hearing* of the ear
Pro.20.1. the *hearing* ear —— Lord hath
28.9. ear from *hearing* the Law
Eccles.1.8. the ear filled with *hearing*
Mat.13. 13. *hearing* they hear not
15. their ears are dull of *hearing*
Rom. 10. 17. faith cometh by *hearing*
Heb.5. 11. ye are dull of *hearing*

Hearken, Hearkened.

Jer.17. 27. if ye will not *hearken*
Zech.7. 11. they refused to *hearken*
Acts 4.19. to *hearken* unto you more
1 Sam.2.25. they *hearkened* not
Isa.48.18. O that thou hadst *hearkened*
Jer.8.6. I *hearkened* and heard, but

Heart, &c.

Gen.6. 5. the thoughts of his *heart*
Exod.4. 21. I will harden his *heart*
9 14. my plagues upon thy *heart*
35.7. is of a willing *heart*
Deut.4. 29. him with all thine *heart*
39. consider in thine *heart*
5.29. that there were such an *heart*
6. 5. thy God with all thy *heart*
6. words —— shall be in thy *hea.*
10.12. serve —— God with all thine *he.*
16. circumcise —— your *heart*
11.16. your *hearts* be not deceived
18. my words in your *heart*
15. 7. shalt not harden thine *heart*
26.16. do them with all thine *hea.*
29. Lord hath not given you an *h.*
30. 6. God will circumcise thy *heart*
10. turn

10. turn——with all thine *heart*
Josh.22.5. with all your *heart*, and
1 Sam.1.13. Hannah spoke in her *hea.*
16.7. Lord looketh upon the *heart*
24.5. David's *heart* smote him
1 King.8.61. let your *heart* be perf.
9.4. in integrity of *heart* and
2 King.22.19. thy *heart* was tender
1 Chro.12.33. not of a double *heart*
22.19. set your *heart* and soul to
28.9. serve him with a perfect *heart*
29.17. that thou triest the *heart*
18. prepare their *heart* to thee
2 Chron.6.8. as it was in thine *heart*
15.15. sworn with all their *heart*
30.19. prepareth his *heart* to seek
Job 9.4. he is wise in *heart*, and
11.13. if thou prepare thy *heart*
22.22. his words in thy *heart*
27.16. God maketh my *heart* soft
Psal.4.4. with your own *heart*
7.10. saves the upright in *heart*
9.1. with my whole heart, I will
12.2. with a double *heart* do they
13.2. having sorrow in my *heart*
15.2. speaking the truth in his *heart*
24.4. clean hands and a pure *heart*
45.1. my *heart* is inditing a good
51.10. create in me a clean *heart*
17. broken and a contrite *heart*
62.8. pour out your *heart* before
10. set not your *heart* upon
64.6. and the *heart* is deep
66.18. regard iniquity in my *heart*
73.1. to such as are of a clean *heart*
13. cleansed my *heart* in vain
86.11. unite my *heart* to fear thy
95.8. harden not your *heart*, as in
101.2. house with a perfect *heart*
105.25. he turned their *heart*
119.10. with my whole *heart* have
32. thou shalt inlarge my *heart*
141.4. incline not mine *heart* to
Pro. 3.1. let thine *heart* keep my
4.23. keep thine *heart* with all
14.30. a sound *heart* is the life of
15.13. a merry *heart* maketh a
15. merry *heart* hath a contin.
16.1. the preparations of the *heart*
19.21. devices in a man's *heart*
20.9. I have made my *heart* clean
21.1. the King's *heart* is in the
22.11. loveth pureness of *heart*
15. foolishness——in the *heart*
23.26. son, give me thy *heart*
28.14. he that hardeneth his *heart*
26. trusteth in his own *heart* is
Eccles.10.2. a wise man's *heart* is at
Cant.5.2. sleep, but my *heart* waketh
8.6. as a seal upon thy *heart*
Isa 6.10. make the *heart* of this
10.7. neither doth his *heart* think.
44.19. none considereth in his *heart*
47.7. these things to thy *heart*
57.15. and to revive the *heart*
Jer.3.10. with her whole *heart*
4.14. wash thine *heart* from
18. reacheth unto thy *heart*
9.26. are uncircumcised in the *heart*
12.11. no man layeth it to *heart*
17.9. the *heart* is deceitful above
24.7. I will give them an *heart*
29.13. me with all your *heart*
32.39. I will give them one *heart*
Lam.3.41. let us lift up our *heart*
Ezek.11.19. I will take the stony *heart*
18.31. make you a new *heart*
Hos.4.8. set their *heart* on their
7.14. unto me with their *heart*
10.2. their *heart* is divided
Joel 2.12. turn——with all your *heart*
13. rend your *heart*, and not
Mal.2.2. hear——and lay it to *heart*
Mat.5.8. blessed are the pure in *heart*
11.29. abundance of the *heart*
13.15. *heart* is waxed gross and
15.19. out of the *heart* proceed
Luke 2.51 those sayings in her *heart*
8.15 an honest and good *heart*
Act.2.46. and singleness of *heart*
4.32. were of one *heart* and soul
8.37. believest with all thine *heart*
11.23. with purpose of *heart* they
16.14. whose *heart* the Lord opened
21.13. and to break my *heart*
Rom.2.29. is that in the *heart*, in
10.9. believe in thine *heart*, that
2 Cor.9.7. he purposeth in his *heart*
Eph.5.19. melody in your *heart*
6.6. of God from the *heart*
1 Tim.1.5. out of a pure *heart*, and
2 Tim.2.22. call——with a pure *heart*
Heb.10.22. near with a true *heart*
1 Pet. 1.22. love——with a pure *heart*
3.4. hidden man of the *heart*
1 Joh.3.22. if our *heart* condemn us
Isa.61.1. up the broken-*hearted*
Col.3.23. do it *heartily* as to the
1 Sam.10.26. whose *hearts* God had
1 King.8.39. knowest the *hearts* of
2 Chro.6.14. thee with all their *hea.*
11.16. set their *hearts* to seek the
Psa.33.15. he fashioneth their *hearts*
Pro.17.3. trieth the *hearts*. Chap.21.2.
Jer.31.33. write it in their *hearts*.
32.40. put my fear in their *hearts*
Zech.7.12. their *hearts* is an
Mat.6.21. will your *heart* be also
Luke 21.14. settle it in your *hearts*
Act.2.37. pricked in their *hearts*
15.9. purifying their *hearts* by
Rom.5.5. shed abroad in our *hearts*

Col.3.16. with grace in your *hearts*
Heb.3.8. harden not your *hearts*
James 4.8. purifie your *hearts*
1 Pet.3.15. sanctifie——in your *hearts*

Heaven, Heavens.

Lev.26.19. your *heaven* as iron, and
Deut.10.14. the *heaven* of *heavens*
Pſa.73.25. whom have I in *heaven*
Iſa.66.1. the *heaven* is my throne
Jer.24.23. do not I fill *heaven*
Act.3.21. *heaven* muſt receive until
2 King.8.27. the *heaven* of *heavens*
Job 15.15. the *heavens* are not clean
Pſal.19.1. the *heavens* declare the
Iſa.55.9. as the *heavens* are higher
65.17. I create new *heavens*
Hoſ.2.21. I will hear the *heavens*
2 Cor.5.1. eternal in the *heavens*
Heb.1.10. the *heavens* are the works
2 Pet.3.5. the *heavens* were of old
10. the *heavens* ſhall paſs away
13. we look for new *heavens*

Heavy, Heavineſs, &c.

Pſa.38.4. as an *heavy* burden, they
Mat.11.28. and are *heavy* laden
Pro.12.25. *heavineſs* in the heart
14.13. that mirth is *heavineſs*
Iſa.61.3. for the ſpirit of *heavineſs*
Mar.14.33. and to be very *heavy*
Jam.4.9. your joy to *heavineſs*

Hedge.

Job 1.10. made an *hedge* about him
Iſa.5.5. take away the *hedge* thereof
Ezek.13.5. not made up the *hedge*
Hoſ.2.6. I will *hedge* up thy way

Heed.

Deut.4.9. take *heed* to thy ſelf
Heb.2.1. give the more earneſt *heed*
See the word Take Heed.

Heir, Heirs.

Rom.8.17. *heirs* of God, and
Tit.3.7. *heirs*——of eternal life
Gal.4.7. if a ſon, then an *heir*
Heb.1.2. he hath appointed *heir*

Hell.

Job 26.6. *hell* is naked before him
Pſal.16.16. not leave my ſoul in *hell*
Pro.25.11. *hell* and deſtruction are
27.20. *hell*——never full, ſo the
Iſa.5.14. *hell* hath enlarged her ſelf
28.15. with *hell* are we at agreem.
Mat.5.30. caſt into *hell*. See Ch.18.9.
16.18. the gates of *hell* ſhall not
Rev.1.18. keies of *hell* and death

Helmet.

Iſa.59.17. the *helmet* of ſalvation
Eph.6.17. take the *helmet* of ſalvat.
1 Theſ.5.8. *helmet*, the hope of

Help, &c.

Gen.2.18. an *help* meet for him
2 Chron.32.8. Lord——to *help* us
Pſa.27.9. thou haſt been my *help*
46.1. preſent *help* in trouble
63.7. thou haſt been my *help*
94.17. the Lord had been my *help*
115.9. he is their *help* and
121.2. my *help* cometh of the Lord
Iſa.41.10. I will *help* thee, yea
Hoſ.13.9. in me is thy *help*
Heb.4.16. and finde grace to *help*
13.6. the Lord is my *helper*, and

Herb, &c.

Gen.3.18. eat the *herb* of the field
Pſa.37.2. wither as the green *herb*
104.14. *herb* for the ſervice of man
Pro.25.17. better is a diner of *herbs*

Hereſie, &c. Heretick.

Act.24.14. way——they call *hereſie*
1 Cor.11.19. there muſt be *hereſies*
Tit.3.10. a man that is an *heretick*

Herd, &c.

Pro.27.23. look well to thy *herds*
Hab.3.17. no *herd* in the ſtals

Heritage.

Pſal.16.6. I have a goodly *heritage*
127.3. children are an *heritage*

Hid, Hidden, Hide, &c.

Deut.30.11. command is not *hidd.*
Pſal.32.5. iniquity have I not *hid*
40.10. not *hid* thy righteouſneſs
69.5. my ſins are not *hid* from
119.11. thy word have I *hid* in
139.15. my ſubſtance was not *hid*
Iſa.53.3. and we *hid*——our faces
Mat.10.26. and *hid*, that ſhall not
11.25. thou haſt *hid* theſe things
13.44. treaſure *hid* in a field
2 Cor.4.3. if our Goſpel be *hid*
Col.1.26. myſtery——hath been *hid*
3.3. your life is *hid* with Chriſt
1 Pet.3.4. *hidden* man of the heart
Gen.18.17. ſhall I *hide* from Abrah.
Deut.31.17. I will *hide* my face
Job 34.22. iniquity may *hide* them
Pſa.13.1. how long wilt thou *hide*
30.7. thou didſt *hide* thy face
Iſa.3.9. their——they *hide* it not
Jer.23.24. can a man *hide* himſelf
Jam.5.20. *hide* a multitude of ſins
Rev.6.16. *hide* us from the face of
Job 34.29. when he *hideth* his face
Pſal.32.7. thou art my *hiding* place

High, &c.

Job 21.22. judgeth thoſe that are *high*
41.34. he beholdeth all *high*
Pſa.62.9. men of *high* degree are
68.18. haſt aſcended up on *high*

83.18. thou art the most *high*
101.5. him that hath an *high* look
131.1. in things too *high* for me
Pro.21.4. an *high* look and a proud
Eccles.5.8. *higher* than the *highest*
there be *higher* than they
Ezek.21.26. abase him that is *high*
Rom.11.20. be not *high*-minded
2 Cor.10.5. down——every *high*

Him.

Rom.11.36. of *him*, and through *him*

Hire, Hireling.

Lev.19.13. that is *hired* shall not
Deut.23.18. not bring the *hire* of a
24.15. thou shalt give him his *hire*
Mic.3.11. Priests——teach for *hire*
Jam.5.4. the *hire* of the laborers
See the word Wages.
Job 7.1. like the daies of an *hireling*
John 10.12. he that is an *hireling*

Hoary.

Lev.19.32. rise up before the *hoary*
Pro.16.31. the *hoary* head is a crown

Hold, &c.

Psal.139.10. right hand shall *hold*
Isa.41.13. will *hold* thy right hand
Tit.1.9. *holding* fast the faithful
Heb.3.6. if we *hold* the confidence
4.14. *hold* fast our profession
Rev.2.25. *hold* fast till I come
3.3 *hold* fast and repent
11. *hold* that fast which thou

Holiness, Holy, &c.

Exod.15.11. glorious in *holiness*
28.36. *holiness* to the Lord
Psa.93.5. *holiness* becometh thine
Duke 1.75. in *holiness* and righteous.
Rom.6.19. members——unto *holiness*
21. have your fruit in *holiness*
2 Cor 7.1. perfecting *holiness* in the
Eph.4 24. created in——true *holiness*
1 Thes.3.13. hearts——in *holiness*
4.7. uncleanness, but to *holiness*
Heb.12.14. follow peace——and *holy*.
Exod.28.38. iniquity of the *holy*
Lev.5.15. ignorance in the *holy*
11.44. *holy*, for I am *holy*
Josh.24.19. he is an *holy* God
Isa.6.3. *Holy, holy, holy* is the Lord
65.5. I am *holier* then he
Ezek.22.8. despised my *holy* things
Hag.2.12. if one bear *holy* flesh in
Mat.7.6. which is *holy* unto the dogs
Eph.1.4. that we should be *holy*
1 Thes.2.10. how *holily* and justly
Heb.7.26. who is *holy*, harmless
Rev.15.4. thou onely art *holy*
22.11. and he that is *holy*
Mat.3.11. baptize you with the *holy*
12.32. against the *holy* Ghost
Luke 1.35. the *holy* Ghost shall come
Acts 19.2. received the *holy* Ghost
there be any *holy* Ghost
Rom.5.5. hearts by the *holy* Ghost
15.5. sanctified by the *holy* Ghost
1 Cor.6.19. Temple of the *holy* Ghost
Heb.6.4. partakers of the *holy* Ghost
2 Pet.1.21. moved by the *holy* Ghost

Home.

Tit.2.5. chaste, keepers at *home*

Honest, &c.

Rom.12.17. provide things *honest*
13.13. let us walk *honestly*

Honorable, Honor, &c.

Isa.43.4. thou hast been *honorable*
Heb.13.4. marriage is *honorable*
Exod.20.12. *honor* thy father and
1 Sam.2.30. them that *honor* me
1 Chro.29.12. both riches and *honor*
Psa.49.20. man that is in *honor*, and
91.15. deliver him and *honor* him
Pro.3.9. *honor* the Lord with thy
15.33. before *honor* is humility
Isa.29.13. with their lips do *honor*
Mat.13.57. is not without *honor*
John 5.41. not *honor* from men
44. believe which receive *honor*
Rom.9.21. one vessel to *honor*
12.10. love, in *honor* preferring
2 Cor.6.8. by *honor* and dishonor
1 Thes.4.4. in sanctification and *honor*
1 Tim.5.17. worthy of double *honor*
6.1. masters worthy all *honor*
1 Pet.2.17. *honor* the King
3.7. giving *honor* unto the wife
Psa.15.4. *honoreth* them that fear
Mal.1.6. son *honoreth* his father
Mat.15.8. *honoreth* me with their

Honey, Honey-comb.

Psa.19.10. sweeter also then *honey*
Pro.27.7. loatheth the *honey-comb*

Hoof.

Exod.10.26. shall not an *hoof* be left

Hope, Hoped, Hopeth.

Job 5.16. so the poor hath *hope*
8.13. hypocrites *hope* shall perish
11.20. their *hope* is the giving up
27.8. what *hope* hath the hypocr.
31.24. if I have made gold my *hope*
Psa.16.9. flesh also shall rest in *hope*
31.24. all ye that *hope* in the
42.5. *hope* thou in God, for I will
71.5. thou art my *hope*, O Lord
14. I will *hope* continually
130.7. let Israel *hope* in the Lord
146.5. whose *hope* is in the Lord
147.11. that *hope* in his mercy

Pro.10. 28. the *hope* of the righteous
11.7. *hope* of unjust men perisheth
13.12. *hope* deferred maketh the
14.32. righteous hath *hope* in his
Jer.2.25. There is no *hope*
14.8. O the *hope* of Israel, the
17.7. whose *hope* the Lord is
17. my *hope* in the day of evil
18.12. said, There is no *hope*, but
Lam.3.26. *hope* and quietly wait
Joel 3.16. L. will be the *hope* of his
Acts 24.15. have *hope* toward God
28.20. for the *hope* of Israel I am
Rom.4.18. who against *hope* believed
5.2. rejoice in *hope* of the glory
4. *hope* maketh not ashamed
8 24. we are saved by *hope*
15. if we *hope* with patience
12. rejoycing in *hope*, patient
15.13. the God of *hope* fill you
1 Cor.13.13. now abideth faith, *hope*
15.19. we have *hope* in Christ
1 Thes.1.3. and patience of *hope*
5.8 an helmet, the *hope* of salvation
Tit.2.13. looking for the blessed *hope*
Heb.6.18. lay hold on the *hope* set
19. which *hope* we have as an
1 Pet.1.3 begotten us to a lively *hope*
13. *hope* to the end for the grace
3.15. a reason of the *hope* that is
1 John.3.3. man that hath this *hope*
Acts 24.26. he *hoped* also that
Heb.11.1. substance of things *hoped*
1 Cor.13.7. *hopeth* all things

Horse, &c.

Psa.20.7. and some in *horses*: but we
33.17. an *horse* is a vain thing for
147.10. in the strength of the *horse*
Pro.21.31. the *horse* is prepared
Jer.8.6. as the *horse* rusheth into the

Hospitality.

Rom.12.13. given to *hospitality*
1 Pet.4.9. use *hospitality* one to

Host.

Psal.33.16. the multitude of an *host*

Hour.

Mat.10.19. you in the same *hour*
25.13. the day or *hour* wherein
John 12.27. save me from this *hour*
came I unto this *hour*

House, Household.

Lev.27.14. sanctifie his *house* to
Deut 20.5. hath built a new *house*
Job27 18. buildeth his *house* as a moth
Psa.26.8 the habitation of thy *house*
69.9. the zeal of thine *house*
84.4. that dwelleth in thy *house*
92.13. planted in the *house* of the
93.5. holiness becometh thine *house*
101.2. walk within mine *house*
127.1. except the L. build the *house*
Pro.12.7. the *house* of the righteous
14 11. the *house* of the wicked
19 14. *house* and riches are the
25. 17. from thy neighbours *house*
Isa.6.8. them that joyn *house* to *house*
38.1. set thine *house* in order, for
56.7. joyfull in my *house* of prayer
Jer.7.11. is this *house*——become a den
Hab.2.9. covetousness to his *house*
Mat.21.13. my *house* shall be called
John 2.16. my Father's *house* an *house*
Acts 20.20. publickly, and from *house*
2 Cor.5.1. if the earthly *house* of our
Eph.2.19. of the *houshold* of God
Heb.3.6. whose *house* we are
1 Pet.2.5. built up a spiritual *house*
Job.4.19. that dwell in *houses* of clay
Psa.49.11. *houses* shall continue for
Isa.5.9. *houses* shall be desolate
Jer.5.27. their *houses* full of deceit
Hag.1.4. dwell in your sieled *houses*
Mat 23.14. devour widows *houses*

Humble, &c.

Deut.8.16. *humble*, and prove thee, to
2 Chron.7.14. *humble* themselves and
Job 22.29. save the *humble* person
Psa.9.12. the cry of the *humble*
10.12. forget not the *humble*
17. the desire of the *humble*
Pro.16.19. of an *humble* spirit
29.23. uphold the *humble* in spirit
Isa.57.15. a contrite and *humble* spirit
Mat.18.4. whosoever shall *humble*
23.12. he that shall *humble* himself
James 4.6. giveth grace to the *humble*
1 Pet.5.6. *humble* your selves under the
2 Chron.12.7. they *humbled* themselves
Isa.10.33. the haughty shall be *humbled*
Jer 44.10. they are not *humbled*
Dan 5.22. not *humbled* thine heart
Phil.2.8. he *humbled* himself, and
1 King.21.29. Ahab *humbleth* himself
Luke 14.11 he that *humbleth* himself
Col.3.12. *humbleness* of minde
Mic.6.8. walk *humbly* with God

Humility.

Pro.15.33. before honour is *humility*
22.4. by *humility* and the fear of
Acts 20.19. with all *humility* of
Col.2.18. in a voluntary *humility*
23. wisdom ——and *humility*
1 Pet.5.5. be clothed with *humility*

Hunger, &c.

Lam.4.9. be slain with *hunger*
Mat.5.6. do *hunger* and thirst after
Luke 6.25. for ye shall *hunger*
John 6.35. ye shall never *hunger*

Rom.12.20. if thine enemy *hunger*
Rev.7.16. they shall *hunger* no more
Pſa.107.9. he filleth the *hungry*
146.7. giveth food to the *hungry*
Pro.25.21. thine enemy be *hungry*
27.7. to the *hungry* ſoul every
Iſa.58.7. deal thy bread to the *hungry*
Mat.25.35. I was an *hungry*, and
Luke 1.53 he hath filled the *hungry*
Phil.4.12. full, and to be *hungry*

Huſband, &c.

Num.30.8. if her *huſband* diſallow
13. her *huſband* may eſtabliſh it
Pro.12.4. is a crown to her *huſband*
Iſa.54.5. thy maker is thy *huſband*
Jer.31.32. I was an *huſband* unto
1 Cor.7.11. let not the *huſband* put
Eph.5.23. the *huſband* is the head
33. ſhe reverence her *huſband*
1 Cor.3 9. ye are God's *huſbandry*
14.35. ask their *huſbands* at home
Eph.5.24. be to their *huſbands* in
25. *huſbands* love your wives
Tit.2.5. their own *huſbands*, that
1 Pet.3.1. *huſbands* dwell with them

Hypocrite, Hypocriſie.

Job 8.13. *hypocrites* hope ſhall periſh
13.16. an *hypocrite* ſhall not come
20.5. the joy of the *hypocrite*
Pro.11.9. an *hypocrite* with his mouth
Iſa.9.17. every one is an *hypocrite*
Luke 12.1 leaven——of *hypocriſie*
James 3.17. without *hypocriſie*
Job 15.34. congregat. of *hypocrites*
36.13. the *hypocrites* in heart
Iſa.33.14. ſurpriſed the *hypocrites*
Mat.6.2. as the *hypocrites* do in
24.51. his portion with *hypocrites*

Idle, Idleneſs.

Exod.5.17. ye are *idle*, therefore
Pro.19.15. an *idle* ſoul ſhall ſuffer
31.27. no. the bread of *idleneſs*
Eccleſ.10.18. through *idleneſs* of
Ezek.16.49. abundance of *idleneſs*
Mat.12.36. every *idle* word that

Idolater, Idolatry.

1 Cor.5.10 or with *idolaters*
10.7. nor be ye *idolaters*, as
Eph.5.5. who is an *idolater*, hath
1 Cor.10.14. fly from *idolatry*
Col.3.5. which is *idolatry*: for

Idols.

Lev.19.4. turn ye not unto *idols*
26.1. ye ſhall make ye no *idols*
Pſa.96.5. of the nations are *idols*
Iſa.45.16. that are makers of *idols*
Ezek.14.4. that ſetteth up *idols* in
Zech.10.2. the *idols* have ſpoken
13.2. names of the *idols* out of the
2 Cor.6.16. of God with *idols*
1 John 5.21. keep your ſelves from *id.*

Jealous, Jealouſie.

Exod.20.4. am a *jealous* God, viſit.
Deut.32.21. moved me to *jealouſie*
34.24. whoſe name is *Jealous*
Pro.6.34. *Jealouſie* is the rage of a
Ezek.39.25. and will be *Jealous*
1 Cor.10.22. provoke the L. to *jeal.*
2 Cor.11.2 I am *jealous* over you

Jehovah.

Exod.6.3. by my name *Jehovah*
Pſa.83.18. name alone is *Jehovah*
Iſa.12.2. *Jehovah* is my ſtrength
26.4. *Jehovah* is everlaſting ſtrength

Jeruſalem.

Pſa.137.6. if I prefer not *Jeruſalem*
Zeph.1.12. I will ſearch *Jeruſalem*
Mat.23.37. *Jeruſalem*, that killeſt
Gal.4.26. *Jeruſalem* that is above
Heb.12.22. the heavenly *Jeruſalem*

Jeſting.

Eph.5.4. talking, nor *jeſting*, which

Jeſus.

Mat.1.21. ſhalt call his name *Jeſus*
1 Cor.16. 2. love not the Lord *Jeſus*
Phil.2.10. Name of *Jeſus* every knee
Heb.13.8. *Jeſus* Chriſt, the ſame
1 John 5.5. that *Jeſus* is the Son of

Jew, &c.

Zech.8.23. ſkirt of him that is a *Jew*
Rom.2.28. he is not a *Jew*, who is
3.29. is he the God of the *Jews*
10 12 difference betwe. the *Je.*
1 Cor.9.20. to the *Jews* I became as

Jewels, &c.

Mal.3.17. I make up my *jewels*

Ignorance.

Levit.4.2. ſin through *ignorance*
Numb.15.28. when he ſins by *ignor.*
Act.3.17. through *ignorance* ye did
17.30. times of this *ignorance*
Eph.4 18. through the *ignorance*
1 Pet.1.14. luſts in your *ignorance*
Iſa.56.10. they are all *ignorant*, they
63.16. Abraham be *ignorant* of
1 Cor.14.38. if a man be *ignorant*
let him be *ignorant* ſtill
2 Cor.2 11. we are not *ignorant*
1 Tim.1.13. I did it *ignorantly* in

Image, &c.

Gen.1.26. make in our *image*
5.3. begat a ſon——after his *image*
Iſa.30.22. defile thy graven *Images*
44.9. make a graven *image* are all
Hab.2.18. profit is the graven *image*
Rom.8.29. conformed to the *image*
1 Cor.11.7. he is the *image* and
15.49. bore the *image* of the

2 Cor.4.4. who is the *image* of God
Col.3.10. after the *image* of him
Heb.1.3. the expreſs *image* of his
Rev.3.14. ſhould make an *image* to
15. the *image* of the beaſt

Imagine, Imagination.

Pſa.38.12. and *imagine* deceit
Zech.7.10. *imagine* evil againſt
Gen.6.5. every *imagination* of the
2 Cor.10.5. down *imaginations*

Immortal, Immortality.

1 Tim.1.17. eternal, *immortal*, inviſ.
Rom.2.7. honor, and *immortality*
1 Cor.15.53. put on *immortality*
2 Tim.1.10. life and *immortality*

Immutable.

Heb.6.18. by two *immutable* things

Imputed, Imputeth, &c.

Rom. 5. 13. ſin is not *imputed* where
James 2.23. it was *imputed* to him
Pſal.32.2. to whom the Lord *imputeth*
Rom.4.6. God *imputeth* righteouſneſs
8. Lord will not *impute* ſin
2 Cor.5.19. not *imputing* their treſp.

Incenſe.

Pſal.141. 2. prayer be——as *incenſe*
Iſa.1.13. *incenſe* is an abomination
Jer.44.19. burnt *incenſe* to the Queen

Inchanter, &c.

Lev.19.26. ye uſe *inchantment*
Num.23.23. no *inchantment* againſt
Deut.18.10. or an *inchanter*
2 King.21.6. and uſed *inchantments*

Incontinency.

1 Cor.7.5. not for your *incontinency*

Incorruptible, &c.

Rom.1.23. of the *incorruptible* God
1 Cor.9.25. but we an *incorruptible*
15.42. it is raiſed *in incorruption*

Increaſe.

Lev.25.26. no uſury of him or *incr.*
37. thy victuals for *increaſe*
Pro.3.9. fruits of all thine *increaſe*
Eccleſ.5.11. when goods *increaſe*
1 Theſ.3.12. make you to *increaſe*
4.10. that you *increaſe* more and

Indignation.

Micah 7.9. bear the *indignation* of
2 Cor.7.11. yea, what *indignation*

Infant.

Iſa.65.20. thence an *infant* of dayes

Infidel.

1 Tim.5.8. is worſe then an *infidel*

Infirmity.

Pſal.77.10. this is mine *infirmity*
Pro.18.14. will ſuſtain his *infirmity*
Mat.8.17. himſelf took our *infirmities*
Rom.8.26. helpeth our *infirmities*
15.1. bear the *infirmities* of the
2 Cor.11.30. glory of——mine *infirm.*
Heb.4.15. feeling of our *infirmities*
5.2 compaſſed with *infirmities*

Inhabitants.

Lev.18.25. vomits out her *inhab.*
Judges 5.23. Meroz——the *inhabitants*
Iſa.57.15. that *inhabiteth* eternity

Inheritance, Inherit.

Numb.18.20. part and *inheritance*
Pſal.33.12. choſen for his *inheritance*
Pro.20.21. an *inheritance* may be
Acts 20.32. give you an *inheritance*
26.18. an *inheritance* among them
Eph.1.14. earneſt of our *inheritance*
5.5. hath any *inheritance* in the
Col.3.24. reward of the *inheritance*
Heb.9.15. of eternal *inheritance*
11.8. receive for an *inheritance*
1 Pet.1.4. *inheritance* incorruptible
Pſal.25.13. his ſeed ſhall *inherit*
Mat.5.5. meek, for they ſhall *inherit*
25.34. *inherit* the kingdom
1 Cor.6.9. ſhall not *inherit* the
Rev.21.7. ſhall *inherit* all things

Iniop.

1 Tim.6.17. things richly to *injoy*
Heb.11.25. to *injoy* the pleaſures of

Iniquity, Iniquities.

Exod.28.38. bear the *iniquity* of the
34.7. forgiving *iniquity* and
Numb.23.21. not beheld *iniquity* in
2 Chr.19.7. there is no *iniquity*
Job 4.8. they that plow *iniquity*
11.6. leſs then thy *iniquity*
15.16. drinketh *iniquity* like water
21.19. *iniquity* for his children
31.3. the workers of *iniquity*
34.2. if I have done *iniquity*
36.21. regard not *iniquity*
Pſal.5.5. hateſt all workers of *iniquity*
7.14. he travelleth with *iniquity*
32.2. imputeth not *iniquity*, and
5. *iniquity* have I not hid
66.18. if I regard *iniquity* in
69.27. adde *iniquity* unto their
Pro.19.28. wicked devoureth *iniquity*
21.15. the workers of *iniquity*
22.8. he that ſoweth *iniquity*
Iſa.1.4. people laden with *iniquity*
5.18. draw *iniquity* with cords of
53.6. on him the *iniquity* of us all
Jer.2.22. *iniquity* is marked before
3.13. acknowledge thine *iniquity*
50.20. the *iniquity* of Iſrael ſhall
Lam.2.14. diſcovered thine *iniquity*
Ezek.8.17. not die for the *iniquity* of
33.8. men ſhall die in his *iniquity*
Hoſ.14.1. haſt fallen by thine *iniquity*

Mic.

Mic.2.1. that deviſe *iniquity*, and
7.18. that pardoneth *iniquity*
Mal.2.6. *iniquity* was not found in
Mat.7.23. me ye that work *iniquity*
13.41. them which do *iniquity*
24.12. becauſe *iniquity* ſhall abound
1 Cor.13.6. rejoyceth not in *iniquity*
2 Theſ.2.7. the myſtery of *iniquity*
2 Tim.2.19. depart from *iniquity*
Tit.2.14. redeem us from all *iniquity*
Heb.1.9. righteouſneſs and hated *iniq.*
Job 13.26. poſſeſs the *iniquity* of
Prov.5.22. his own *iniquity* ſhall
Pſal.103.3. who forgiveth all thy *ini.*
10. dealt with us after our *iniquity*
Iſa.58.5. was bruiſed for our *iniquities*
11. he ſhall bear their *iniquities*
59.2. your *iniquities* have ſeparated
Mic.7.19. will ſubdue our *iniquities*
Heb.8.12. their *iniq.* will I remember

Inlarge, Inlargetly.

Gen.9.27. God ſhall *inlarge* Japhet
Pſal.119.32. thou ſhalt *inlarge* my
Hab.2.5. *inlargeth* his deſire as hell

Inlighten, &c.

Pſal.18.28. my God will *inlighten*
Heb.6.4. which were once *inlightened*

Inner.

Rom.7.22. after the *inner* man
Eph.3.16. by his ſpirit in the *inner*

Innocency, Innocent.

Pſal.26.6. waſh my hands in *innoc.*
73.13. waſhed my hands in *innoc.*
Job 4.7. periſhed being *innocent*
27.17. the *innocent* ſhall divide
Pſal.15.5. reward againſt the *innocent*
Pro.28.20. rich, ſhall not be *innocent*
Jer.2.35. Becauſe I am *innocent*
Mat.27.4. betraied *innocent* blood

Inſpiration.

Job 32.8. the *inſpiration* of the Alm.

Inſtructed, Inſtruction.

Jer.6.8. be thou *inſtructed*
31.19. after I was *inſtructed*, I ſmote
2 Tim.3.25. In meekneſs *inſtructing*
Pſal.50.17. thou hateſt *inſtruction*
Pro.4.13. take faſt hold of *inſtruction*
5.12. how have I hated *inſtruction*
8.33. hear *inſtruction* and be wiſe
10.17. of life that keepeth *inſtruct.*
12.1. whoſo loveth *inſtruct.* loveth
13.18. him that refuſeth *inſtruction*
15.32. he that refuſeth *inſtruct* is
2 Tim.3.16. for correction, for *inſtru.*

Integriey.

1 King.9.4. in *integrity* of heart
Job 27.5. not remove my *integrity*
Pſal.25.21. let *integ.* and uprightneſs
26.1. I have walked in mine *integ.*
41.12. upholdeſt me in mine *integ.*
Pro.11.3. the *integrity* of the upright
19.1. poor——in his *integrity*

Interceſſion.

Iſa.53.12. made *interceſſion* for the
Rom.8.26. maketh *interceſſion* for us
34. who maketh alſo *interceſſion*
Heb.7.25. liveth to make *interceſſion*

Intreat.

Exod.8.28. go——*intreat* for me

Interpreter.

Job 33.23. *interpreter* one of a

Inviſible.

Col.1.15. Image of the *inviſible* God
2 Tim.1.17. immortal, *inviſible*
Heb.11.27. ſeeing him who is *inviſible*

Inward, &c.

Pſal.51.6. truth in the *inward* parts
Jer.31.33. law in their *inward* parts
2 Cor.4.16. *inward* man is renewed
Rom.2.29. which is one *inwardly*

Journy.

Mat.10.10. a ſcrip for your *journy*
Act.1.12. a Sabbath-day's *journy*

Joy, &c.

Neh.8.10. for the *joy* of the Lord
12.43. them rejoyce with great *joy*
Job 20.5. the *joy* of an hypocrite
Pſal.5.11. let them ever ſhout for *joy*
15.11. preſence is fulneſs of *joy*
30.5. *joy* comes in the morning
51.8. make me to hear *joy* and
12. reſtore unto me the *joy* of
Pro.21.15. It is *joy* to the juſt to
Iſa.12.3. with *joy* ſhall ye draw
35.10. and everlaſting *joy* on
61.3. the oyle of *joy* for mourning
65.14. ſing for *joy* of heart
Jer.31.13. their mourning into *joy*
Hab.3.18. I will *joy* in the God of
Mat.13.20. and anon with *joy*
25.23. enter thou into the *joy* of
Luke 1.14. thou ſhalt have *joy* and
2.10. good tidings of great *joy*
15.7. more *joy* ſhall be in heaven
John 15.11. that your *joy* might
16.20. ſorrow ——turned into *joy*
22. your *joy* no man taketh
Rom.5.11. we *joy* in God
14.17. and *joy* in the holy Ghoſt
15.13. fill you with all *joy* and
2 Cor.8.2. the abundance of their *joy*
Gal.5.22. the ſpirit is love, *joy*
1 Theſ.1.6. with *joy* of the holy Gh.
Heb.12.2. who for the *joy* that was
James 1.2. count it all *joy* when
1 Pet 1.8. with *joy* unſpeakable
3 John 4. I have no greater *joy*
Pſal.5.11. love thy name be *joyful*
149.5. Saints be *joyful* in glory
Eccleſ.9.9. live *joyfully* with the

2 Cor. 7. 4. I am exceeding *joyful*
Heb. 10. 34. took *joyfully* the spoiling
Deut. 28. 47. not the L. with *joyfulness*.
Heb. 12. 11. present seemeth *joyous*

Joyn, &c.

Isa. 5. 8. *woe* to them that *joyn* house
Jer. 50. 5. *joyn* our selves to the Lord
Mat. 19. 6. what God hath *joyned* let

Iron.

Lev. 26. 19. make your heavens as *iron*
Pro. 27. 17. *Iron* sharpneth *iron*
1 Tim. 4. 2. seared with an hot *iron*

Israel, &c.

Num. 23. 23. divination against *Israel*
Psal. 73. 1. God is good to *Israel*
Mat. 10. 22. *Israel* be as the sand of
Hos. 1. 8. shall I deliver thee *Israel*?
Joh. 1. 47. behold an *Israelite* indeed
Rom. 9. 4. not all *Israel* which are
Gal. 6. 16. upon the *Israel* of God

Judah.

Gen. 49. 10. not depart from *Judah*
Psa. 76. 1. in *Judah* is God known
Hos. 6. 4. O *Judah*, what shall I do

Judge, &c.

Deut. 16. 18. they shall *judge* the
32. 36. the L. shall *judge* his people
1 Sam. 2. 10. *Judge* the ends of the
2 Chr. 19. 6. ye *judge* not for man
Psa. 82. 2. how long will ye *judge*
Pro. 31. 9. *judge* righteously, and
Eccl. 3. 17. God shall *judge* the righte.
Jer. 5. 28. they *judge* not the cause of
Ezek. 20. 4. wilt thou *judge* them
Micah 3. 11. *Judge* for reward, and
Mat. 7. 1. *Judge* not that ye be not
Luke 6. 37. *Judge* not, and ye shall
John 7. 24. *Judge* not according to
Act. 17. 31. he shall *judge* the world
Rom. 2. 16. *Judge* the secrets of men
14. 10. why dost thou *judge* thy
1 Cor. 4. 5. I *doe* nothing before the
6. 2. the Saints shall *judge* the
3. we shall *judge* the Angels
11. 31. if we would *judge* our selves
Col. 2. 16. let no man *judge* you
2 Tim. 4. 1. who shall *judge* the quick
1 Pet. 4. 5. *Judge* the quick and
Rev. 6. 10. *Judge* and avenge our blood
Mat. 19. 28. *judging* the twelve tribes
1 Cor. 11. 32. when we are *judged*
Gen. 18. 25. shall not the *Judge* of the
Job 9. 15. supplication to my *Judge*
Psa. 50. 6. God is *Judge* himself
Mat. 5. 25. deliver thee to the *Judge*
Luke 18. 2. a *Judge* that feared not God
Act. 10. 42. to be *Judge* of quick and
Heb. 12. 23. to God the *Judge* of all
Jam. 5. 9. *Judge* standeth at the door
2 Chron. 19. 6. *Judge*, Take heed what
Psa. 2. 10. be instructed ye *Judges*
Isa. 40. 23. he makes the *Judges* of
Zeph. 3. 3. *Judges* are evening-wolves
Psa. 51. 4. clear when thou *judgest*
Jer. 11. 20. that *judgest* righteously
Rom. 2. 1. wherein thou *judgest*
14. 4. who art thou that *judgest*
Jam. 4. 12. thou that *judgest* another
Psa. 82. 1. he *judgeth* among the
Pro. 29. 14. faithfully *judgeth* the
John 5. 22. the Father *judgeth* no
Jam. 4. 11. *Judgeth* his brother
1 Pet. 1. 17. respect of persons *judgeth*
2. 23. that *judgeth* righteously

Judgement.

Exod. 23. 6. not wrest the *Judgement*
Lev. 19. 15. unrighteousness in *Judgem.*
Deut. 1. 17. respect persons in *Judgem.*
16. 19. thou shalt not wrest *Judgem.*
27. 19. cursed — that perverteth *Ju.*
32. 4. all his wayes are *Judgement*
Psa. 1. 5. shall not stand in *Judgement*
9. 16. known by the *Judgement*
33. 5. righteousness and *Judgement*
89. 14. justice and *Judgem.* are the
106. 3. blessed — that keep *Judgem.*
143. 2. enter not into *Judgement*
Pro 21. 15. joy to the just to doe *Judg.*
24. 23. respect of persons in *Judgem.*
29. 4. the King by *Judgement*
Eccl. 12. 14. every work into *Judgem.*
Isa. 1. 17. seek *Judg.* relieve the oppress.
30. 18. the Lord is a God of *Judg.*
49. 4. my *Judg.* is with the Lord
59. 11. we look for *Judg.* but
61. 8. I the Lord love *Judgement*
Jer. 4. 2. in truth, in *Judgement*, and in
10. 24. correct me, but with *Judg.*
21. 12. execute *Judg.* in the morn.
49. 12. whose *Judge*, was not to drink
Hos. 2. 19. in righteousness and *Judg.*
12. 6. keep mercy and *Judgement*
Amos 5. 7. *Judge*, into wormwood
Zech. 7. 9. execute true *Judg.* and
Joh. 5. 22. hath committed all *Judg.*
Act. 24. 25. of temperance and *Judg.*
Rom. 2. 2. the *Judgement* of God is
14. 10. stand before the *Judgem.* seat
Heb. 9. 27. but after this the *Judgem.*
10. 27. fearful looking for of *Judg.*
Jam. 2. 13. mercy rejoyceth against *Ju.*
1 Pet. 4. 17. *Judgement* must begin at

Judgements.

Psa. 18. 22. his *Judgm.* were before me
36. 6. thy *Judg.* are a great deep
119 39. I fear, for thy *Judgem.* are
137. upright in thy *Judgements*
Isa. 26. 9. *Judgements* are in the earth

Just.

1 Sam. 23. 3. he that ruleth — *just*

Neh.

Neh.9.33. howbeit thou art *just*
Job 4 17. be more *just* then God
9.2. man be *just* with God?
12.4. the *just* —— man is laughed to
27.17. the *just* shall put it on
Pro.3.33. he blesseth —— the *just*
4.18. the path of the *just* is as the
10.6. upon the head of the *just*
7. the memory of the *just* is
12.13. the *just* shall come out of
21. no evil happen to the *just*
13.22. is laid up for the *just*
18.17. his own cause seemeth *just*
20.7. the *just* man walketh in his
21.15. it is joy to the *just* to doe
24.16. a *just* man falleth 7 times
29.27. an abomination to the *just*
Eccles.7.15. there is a *just* man that
20. there is not a *just* man
Isa.26.7. the way of the *just* is
45.21. a *just* God, and a Saviour
Hab.2.4. *just* shall live by his faith
Mat.5.45. sendeth rain upon the *just*
Mat.6.20. a *just* man and an holy
Act.24.15. resurrection of the *just*
1 Pet.3.18. the *just* for the unjust
1 John 1.9 he is faithful and *just*
Rev.15.3. *just* and true are thy wayes

Justice.

Pro.21.3. to doe *justice* and judgement
Psa.82.3. doe *justice* to the afflicted
Isa.56.1. judgement and doe *justice*
59.4. none calleth for *justice*, nor
14. *justice* stands afar off
Jer 22.15. doe judgement and *justice*

Justifie, &c.

Deut.25.1. they shall *justifie* the
Isa.5.23. which *justifie* the wicked
53.11. righteous servant *justifie*
Luke 16.15. which *justifie* your selves
Job 13.18. that I shall be *justified*
25.4. can man be *justified* with
Psa.51.4. thou mightest be *justified*
143.2. no man living be *justified*
Isa 45.25. shall —— be *justified*
Mat.11.19. wisdom is *justified* of
Luke 18.14. to his house *justified*
Rom.2 13. the doers —— be *justified*
3.20. no flesh be *justified*
24. being *justified* freely by
28. a man is *justified* by faith
4.2. if Abraham were *justified*
5.1. being *justified* by faith we
9. being *justified* by his blood
Gal.2.16. a man is not *justified* by
Jam.2.24. by works a man is *justified*
Rom.4.25. for our *justification*
5.16. offences unto *justification*
Pro.17.15. he that *justifieth* the
Isa.50.8. he is near that *justifieth*
Rom.4.5. on him who *justifieth*
8.33. it is God that *justifieth*

Justly.

Micah 6.8. but to doe *justly*

Keep: Keepeth, Keeper, &c.

Gen.28.15. I will *keep* thee in all
Exod.15.26. and *keep* all his statutes
Deut.4.9. *keep* thy soul diligently
29.9. *keep* —— the words of this
Psa.91.11. *keep* thee in all thy wayes
127.1. except the Lord *keep* the city
Luke 8 15. heard the word & *keep* it
11.28. hear the word and *keep* it
John 14.15. *keep* my commandments
2 Tim.1.12. is able to *keep* that which
Jude 24. that is able to *keep* you
Rev.1.3. and *keep* those things
3 10. I also will *keep* thee
Psa.121.3. he that *keepeth* thee will
5. the Lord is thy *keeper*
1 John 2.4. *keepeth* not his commandments
3.24. *keepeth* his commandements
Rev.22.7. blessed is he that *keepeth*

Key, &c.

Isa.22.22. the *key* of the house of Da.
Mat.16.19. unto thee the *keyes*
Rev.1.18. the *keyes* of hell and
3.7. hath the *key* of David

Kill, &c.

Exod.20.13. thou shalt not *kill*
Lev.24.17. he that *killeth* any man
Num.35.30. whoso *killeth* any person
Deut.19.4. *killeth* his neighbour
1 Sam.2.6. Lord *killeth* and maketh
2 King.5.7. am I God, to *kill* and to
Hos.4.2. and lying, and *killing*
John 16.2. whosoever *killeth* you
Act.3.15. and *killed* the Prince of
Rev.18.10. he that *killeth* with the

Kinde, Kindness, &c.

Luke 6.35. he is *kind* to the
Eph.4.32. be ye *kinde* one to
Psa.63.3. thy loving *kindness* is
89.33. my loving *kindness* will I
117.2. his merciful *kindness* is
Isa.54.8. with everlasting *kindness*
10. my *kindness* shall not
2 Pet.1.7. brotherly *kindness* and

King, Kings.

Judg 17.6. there was no *King*
1 Sam.8.11. be the manner of the *King*
Job 34.18 fit to say to a *King*
Psa.10.16. the L. is *King* for ever
44.4. thou art my *King*, O God
72.1. give the *King* thy judgements
91.3. a great *King* above all Gods
Pro.16.10. is in the lips of the *King*
14. the wrath of the *King* is
15. the

16. the *Kings* countenance *is* life
20.28. and truth preſerve the *King*
21.1. the *King's* heart is in the
24.21. fear thou the L. and the *King*
29.4. the *King* by judgement
30.31. a *King* againſt whom there
Eccleſ.5.9. the *King* himſelf is
8.2. keep the *King's* commandment
10.16. when the *King* is a childe
20. curſe not the *King*, no nor
Iſa.30.33. for the *King* it is prepared
Jer.38.5. the *King* is not he that
Hoſ.7.3. they make the *King* glad
13.12. I gave them a *King* in mine
Zech.9.9. behold thy *King* cometh
Mat.15.18. Hail *King* of the Jews
Rev.15.3. thou *King* of Saints
Pſa.119.46. teſtimonies before *Kings*
Pro.8.15. by me *Kings* reign
16.12. to *Kings* to commit wick.
25.2. the honor of *Kings* is to
3. the heart of *Kin.* is unſearchable
31.4. not for *Kings* to drink wine
Iſa.49.23. *Kings* ſhall be thy nurſ.
Dan.2.11. and ſetteth up *Kings*
1 Tim.2.2. for *Kings* and all that
6.15. the *King* of *Kings* and Lord
Rev.1.6. made us *Kings* and Prieſts

Kingdom.

Exod.19.6. unto me a *Kingdom* of
Pſa.45.6. the ſcepter of thy *Kingdom*
103.19. his *Kingdom* ruleth over
145.13. thy *Kingdom* is an everlaſt.
Mat.6.33. ſeek ye firſt the *Kingdom*
12.25. every *Kingdom* divided
13.24. the *Kingdom* of heaven is
23.13. ſhut up the *Kingdom* of
Luke 12.32. to give you a *Kingdom*
John 18.36. my *Kingdom* is not of
Rom.14.17. the *Kingdom* of God is
1 Cor.4.20. the *Kingd.* of God is not
6.9. ſhall not inherit the *Kingdom*
15.24. delivered up the *Kingdom*
2 Theſ.1.5. worthy of the *Kingdom*
2 Tim.4.18. preſerve me, to his —*K.*
Heb.1.8. the ſcepter of the *Kingdom*
12.28. *Kingdom* which cannot be moved

Kiſs, Kiſſed.

Pſa.2.12. *kiſs* the Son, leſt he be
Cant.1.2. let him *kiſs* me with the
1 Theſ.5.26. with an holy *kiſs*
Mat.26.49. Hail maſter, and *kiſſed*
Luke 7.38. *kiſſed* his feet

Knee, &c.

Iſa.45.23. unto me every *knee* ſhall
Heb.12.12. lift up the feeble *knees*

Knew.

Iſa.42.16. by a way they *knew* not
Mat.7.23. I never *knew* you
Luke 12.47. that *knew* his Lord's will
Rom.1.21. they *knew* God, they

Knock, &c.

Cant.5.2. my Beloved that *knocketh*
Mat.7.7. *knock* and it ſhall be opened
Rev.3.20. at the door and *knock*

Know, &c. Knowledge.

Gen.3.22. to *know* good and evil
Exod.33.12. I *know* thee by name
1 Chro.28.9. *know* thou the God of
Pſa.9.10. they that *know* thy name
36.10. unto them that *know* thee
143.8. cauſe me to *know* the way
Iſa.49.26. all fleſh ſhall *know*
Jer.9.6. they refuſe to *know* me
10.25. the heathen that *know* thee
24.7. an heart to *know* me
Hoſ.2.20. thou ſhalt *know* the Lord
Mat.25.12. I *know* you not
13. *know* neither the day nor
Joh.7.17. ſhall *know* of the doctrine
10.4. and *know* my ſheep
13.17. If ye *know* theſe things
17.3. that they might *know* thee
1 Cor.2.2. I determined not to *know*
12. that we might *know* the
4.4. I *know* nothing by my ſelf
13.12. now I *know* in part, but
2 Cor.5.16. *know* we no man after
Phil.3.10. that I may *know* him
2 Theſ.1.8. venge. on them that *know*
Tit.1.16. they profeſs that they *know*
1 Joh.2.3. hereby we do *know*
4. *know* him, and keepeth not
Pſa.76.1. In Judah is God *known*
79.6. that have not *known* thee
Jer.42.2. have not *known* me, they
Amos 3.2. you only have I *known*
1 Cor.2.16. who hath *known* the
Gal.4.9. *known* God, or rather are
2 Pet.2.21. not to have *known* the
2 Chron.6.30. only *knoweſt* the hea.
Pſa.139.2. thou *knoweſt* my down.
Eccleſ.11.5. *knoweſt* not the way
knoweſt not the works of God
John 21.17. thou *knoweſt* all things
Acts 24. *knoweſt* the hearts
Pſa.1.6. the Lord *knoweth* the way of
44.21. *knoweth* the ſecrets of
139.14. he *knoweth* our frame
Dan.2.22. he *knoweth* what is in the
Mat.6.32. father *knoweth* that ye
11.27. no man *knoweth* the Son
1 Cor.2.11. of God *knoweth* no man
3.20. Lord *knoweth* the thoughts
8.2. think that he *knoweth* any
James 4.17. to him that *knoweth* to
1 John 4.6. he that *knoweth* God
7. born of God, and *knoweth*
Mat.22.29. ye erre, not *knowing*
1 Tim.6.4. proud, *knowing* nothing

1 Sam.2.3. is a God of *knowledge*,
Job 21.14. desire not the *knowledge*
26.4. perfect in *knowledge* is with
Pſa.94.10. that teacheth man *knowl.*
Pro.1.21. fools hate *knowledge*
2.3. if thou criest after *knowledge*
6. mouth cometh *knowledge*
10. *knowledge* is pleaſant
10.14. wiſe man lay up *knowl.*
11.9. through *knowledge* ſhall the
12.23. prudent man concealeth *kn.*
14.6. *knowledge* is eaſie to him
15.7. the wiſe diſperſe *knowledge*
18.15. the prudent getteth *know.*
20.15. the lips of *knowledge* are a
Eccleſ.1.18. he that encreaſeth *know.*
Iſa.5.13. they have no *knowledge*
12.2. the ſpirit of *knowledge*
9. full of the *know.* of the Lord
28.9. whom ſhall he teach *know.*
44.25. maketh their *know.* fooliſh
47.10. *knowledge* it hath perverted
53.11. by his *know'dge* ſhall my
Jer.4.22. they have no *knowledge*
10.14. brutiſh in his *knowledge*
Hoſ.4.1. nor *knowledge* of God in the
6. deſtroyed for lack of *knowledge*
6. 6. and the *knowledge* of God
Hab.2.14. filled with *knowledge*
Luke 1.77. give *knowledge* of ſalvat.
11.52. the key of *knowledge*
Rom.2.20. haſt the form of *knowl.*
1 Cor.8.1. *knowledge* puffeth up
13.2. myſteries and all *knowledge*
8. *knowledge*, it ſhall vaniſh away
Phil.3.8. excellency of the *know'ledge*
Col.1.10. inc eaſing in the *knowledge*
3.10. is renewed in *know'edge*
1 Tim.3.7. the *knowledge* of the truth
1 Pet.3.7. them according to *knowl.*
2 Pet.1.6. to *know'edge* temperance
3.18. in the *knowledge* of our Lord

Labor, Labors, &c.

Exod.20.9. ſix dates ſhalt thou *labor*
Pſal.128.2. thou ſhalt eat the *labor*
Pro.10.16. the *labor* of the righteous
13.11. he that gathereth by *labor*
14.23. in all *labor* there is profit
Eccleſ.1.8. all things are full of *labor*
Hab.2.13. that the people *la'or* in
John 6.27. *labor* not for the meat that
1 Cor.15.58. your *labor* is not in vain
Eph.4.28. but rather let him *la'or*
1 Theſ.5.12. know them which *labor*
1 Tim.5.17. who *labor* in this world
Rev.14.13. reſt from their *labor*
Iſa.49.1. I have *labored* in vain
Luke 10.2. but the *laborers* are few
7. the *laborer* is worthy of his
1 Cor.3.9. we are *laborers* together
Eccleſ.5.12. ſleep of a *laboring* man
1 Theſ.2.9. *laboring* night and day

Lacked.

Acts 4.34. among them that *lacked*

Laden, &c.

Iſa.1.4. people *laden* with iniquity
Hab.2.6. that *loadeth* himſelf with
Mat.11.28. weary and heavy *laden*

Lake.

Rev.19.20. alive into a *lake* of fire

Lamb, &c.

Exo.12.5. your *Lamb* ſhall be with
Iſa.11.6. wolf—with the *Lamb*
53.7. brought as a *Lamb* to the
John 1.29. behold the *Lamb* of God
Acts 8.32. like a *Lamb* dumb before
1 Pet.1.19. of a *Lamb* without
Rev.13.8. *Lamb* ſlain from the
11. two horns like a *Lamb*
21.23. the *Lamb* is the light thereof
Iſa.40.11. ſhall gather his *Lambs*
Luke 10.3. ſend you forth as *Lambs*
John 21.15. Feed my *Lambs*

Lamp, &c.

Job 12.5. is a *lamp* deſpiſed
Pſa.119.105. thy word is a *lamp*
Pro.13.9. the *lamp* of the wicked
Mat.25.1. which took their *lamps*

Land, &c. Land-mark.

Deut.11.10. not as the *land* of Egypt
Job 31.38. if my *land* cry againſt me
Pſa.49.11. call their *lands* after
Iſa.35.7. the thirſty *land* ſprings of
Jer.23.10. ſwearing the *land* mourn.
Amos 7.10. the *land* is not able to
Deut.19.14. thy neighbor's *Land-mar.*

Laſt.

Iſa.44.6. and I am the *laſt*
Rev.2.19. the *laſt* to be more then

Laugh, &c. Laughter.

Pro.1.26. *la gh* at your calamity
Eccleſ.3.4. and a time to *lau h*
Mat.9.24. *laughed* him to ſcorn
Luke 6.25. wo unto you that *laugh*
Pro.14.13. in *la ghter* the heart
Eccleſ.2.2. *laughter*, it is madneſs
7.3. ſorrow is better then *laughter*
6. the *laughter* of the fool
10.19. a feaſt is made for *laughter*
James 4.9. let your *laughter* be tur.

Law, &c. Law-giver.

Neh.8.7. underſtand the *law*
8. ſo they read the *law* of God
Pſa.19.7. the *law* of God is perfect
37.31. the *law* of his God is in
119.1. walk in the *law* of the Lord
61. not forgotten thy *law*
70. I delight in thy *law*

95. O how I love thy *law*!
165. peace, ——which love thy *law*
Pro.6.23. the *law* is light; and reproof
28.9. ear from hearing the *law*
Isa.8.20. to the *law* and to the
Jer.31.33. put my *law* in their inw.
Mat.5.17. to destroy the *law*
40. sue thee at the *law* and
Luke 16.17. one tittle of the *law* to
Rom.2.13. not the hearers of the *law*
3.20. by the deeds of the *law*
law is the knowledge of
31. we establish the *law*
7.6. delivered from the *law*
7. known sin but by the *law*
12. the *law* is holy——just
14. the *law* is spiritual
22. I delight in the *law* of God
23. I see another *law* in my
8.3. what the *Law* could not do
10.4. Christ is the end of the *law*
1 Cor.6.1. dare any——go to *law*
Gal.2.21. righteousness come by the *law*
3.11. no man *is* justified by the *law*
23. the *law* was our schoolmaster
5.4. are justified by the *law*, ye
18. ye are not under the *law*
1 Tim.1.8. that the *law* is good
Heb.7.19. *law* made nothing perfect
Jam.1.25. looks into the perfect *law*
2.10. shall keep the whole *law*
1 John 3.4. sin transgresseth the *law*
Gen.49.10. not a *Law-giver* from
Isa.33.22. the Lord is our *Law-giver*
James 4.12. there is one *Law-giver*

Lay.

Deut.11.18. *lay* up those words in
Job 34.23 *lay* upon man more then
Act.7.60. *lay* not this sin to their

Lead, &c.

Psa.5.8. *lead* me, O Lord, in thy
139.24. *lead* me in the way
Pro.8.20. *lead* in the way of righte.
Isa.3.12. they which *lead* thee cause
Luke 6.39. can the blinde *lead* the
Isa.9.16. the *leaders* of this people
Mat.15.14. blinde *leade*rs of the

Leaf.

Lev.26.36. sound of a shaken *leaf*

Learn, &c.

Isa.1.17. *learn* to doe well
26.9. will *learn* righteousness
Mat.11.29. *learn* of me, for I am
1 Tim.2.11. woman *learn* in silence
Isa.50.4. the tongue of the *learned*
Eph.4.20. not so *learned* Christ
Phil.4.11. I have *learned* in whatsoev.
2 Tim.3.14. things thou hast *learned*
Heb 5.8. yet *learned* he obedience
Pro.1.5. will increase in *learning*
Acts 26.24. *learning* doth make thee
Rom.15.4. written for our *learning*
2 Tim.3.7. ever *learning* and never

Leasing.

Psa.4.2. seek after *leasing*
5.6. them that speak *leasing*

Leave.

Gen.2.24. a man *leave* his father
Psa.16.10. not *leave* my soul in hell
37.33. the Lord will not *leave* him
Pro.2.13. who *leave* the paths of
Heb.13.5. I will never *leave* thee

Leaven.

Mat.13.33. heaven is like unto *leaven*
16.6. beware of the *leaven* of the
1 Cor.5.6. a little *leaven* leaveneth
7. purge out—— the old *leaven*
8. feast not with old *leaven*

Left.

Luk.18.29. *left* house. See Forsaken.

Lend, &c.

Lev.25.37. not *lend* him victuals
Deut.15.6. thou shalt *lend* to many
8. *lend* him sufficient for his
23.19. not *lend* upon usury
24.10. when thou dost *lend* thy
Luke 6.35. *lend* hoping for nothing
Psa.37.26. merciful and *lendeth*
Pro.19.17. pity on the poor *lendeth*
22.7. is servant to the *lender*

Less.

Eph.3.8. who am *less* then the least

Levite.

Deut.12.19. forsake not the *Levite*

Liberal, &c.

Pro.11.25. *liberal* soul shall be
2 Cor.8.2. riches of their *liberality*
9.13. your *liberal* distribution

Liberty.

Psa.119.45. I will walk at *liberty*
Isa.61.1. to proclaim *liberty* to
Rom.8.21. into the glorious *liberty*
1 Cor.8.9. lest this *liberty*——b come
2 Cor.3.17. spirit——is, there is *liberty*
Gal.5.1. stand fast in the *liberty*
13. use not *liberty* for an
Jam.1.25. the perfect law of *liberty*
2.12. judged by the law of *liberty*
2 Pet.2.19. promise them *liberty*

Lie, Lieth.

Gen.39.10. to *lie* by her, or to be
Amos 6.4. *lie* upon beds of ivory
Deut.27.20. cursed be he that *lieth*

Life.

Gen.9.5. require the *life* of man
47.9. dales of my *life* been
Deut.30.20. he is thy *life* and
32.47. because it is your *life*
Job 2.4. man give for his *life*.

7.7. remember that my *life* is
24.22. no man is sure of his *life*
Psa.16.11. shew me the path of *life*
30.5. in his favour is *life*
34.12. man is he that desireth *life*?
36.9. thee is the fountain of *life*
66.9. who holdeth our soul in *life*
103.4. which redeemeth thy *life*
Jer.21.8. before you the way of *life*
Mat.6.25. no thought for your *life*
10.39. he that findeth his *life*
25.46. righteous into *life* eternal
Mar.10.30. world to come eternal *life*
Luke 12.15. a man's *life* consisteth
John 6.35. I am the bread of *life*
40. may have everlasting *life*
63. spirit and they are *life*
10.17. I lay down my *life*
28. give unto them eternal *life*
11.25. resurrection and the *life*
12.25. he that loveth his *life*
14.6. the truth and the *life*
17.3. this is *life* eternal, that
Acts 17.25. giveth to all *life* and
20.24. neither count I my *life*
Rom.6.4. walk in newness of *life*
22. the end everlasting *life*
8.38. neither death, nor *life*, nor
1 Cor.15.19. If in this *life* only
2 Cor.3.6. but the spirit giveth *life*
Col.3.3 your *life* is hid with Christ
1 Tim.6.12. lay hold on eternal *life*
Jam.4.14. what is your *life*? it is
1 John 3.16. he laid down his *life*
5.11. given to us eternal *life*
12. that hath the Son hath *life*
13. know ye have eternal *life*
20. God, and eternal *life*
Rev.3.5. out of the book of *life*

Lift, &c.

Hab.2.4. his soul that is *lifted* up
Luke 21.28. then *lift* up your heads
John 3.14. Son of man be *lift* up
Heb.12.12. *lift* up the hands which

Light, Lights, &c.

2 Sam.21.17. quench not the *light*
Job 3.20. why is *light* given to him
18.5. the *light* of the wicked
Psa.27.1. the Lord is my *light*
36.9. in thy *light* shall we see
44.3. *light* of thy countenance
97.11. *Light* is sown for the
Pro.4.18. just is as a shining *light*
Eccles.11.7. truly *light* is sweet
Isa.8.20. because there is no *light* in
45.7. I form the *light* and create
49.6. for a *light* to the Gentiles
60.19. to thee an everlasting *light*
Mat 5.14. ye are the *light* of the
16. let your *light* so shine
11.30. and my burthen *light*
Luke 1.79. give *light* to them that
2.32. a *light* to lighten the Gentiles
John 1.9. was the true *light* which
3.20. doth evil hateth the *light*
5.35. and a shining *light*
8.12. I am the *light* of the world
12.36. whilst you have the *light*
Acts 26.18. from darkness to *light*
2 Cor.11.14. into an Angel of *light*
Eph.5.8. as children of the *light*
12. made manifest by the *light*
14. Christ shall give thee *light*
1 Thes.5.5. children of the *light*
1 Tim.6.16. in the *light* which
Luke 12.35. and your *lights* burning
1 John 1.5. God is *light*, and in
Phil.2.15. shine as *lights* in the
James 1.17. from the Father of *lights*
Luke 17.24. for as the *lightning*

Like, Liken, &c.

Jer.10.6. there is none *like* unto
Gen 1.26. after our *likeness* and
5.1. in the *likeness* of God
3. a son in his own *likeness*
Psa.17.15. —with thy *likeness*
Isa.40.18. to whom will ye *liken*

Linnen.

Lev.19.19. mingled with *linnen*

Lion, &c.

Pro.28.1. righteous bold as a *Lion*
1 Pet.5.8. Devil as a roaring *Lion*
Psal.34.10. the young *Lions* do lack
104.21. the young *Lions* roar

Lips.

Psa.12.4. our *lips* are our own
16.1. not out of feigned *lips*
51.15. open thou my *lips*
Pro.10.19. refraineth his *lips* is wise
16.13. righteous *lips* are the
17.4. giveth heed to false *lips*
Isa.6.5. a man of unclean *lips*, and
a people of unclean *lips*
29.13. righteous *Lips* are the
57.19. I create the fruit of the *lips*
Hos.14.2. render the calves of our *lips*
Mal.2.7. Priests *lips* should preserve
1 Pet.3.10. *lips* that they speak no

Little.

Psa.37.16. a *little* that the righteous
Pro.15.16. better is a *little* with
Hag.1.6. much, and bring in *little*
Mat. 18.3. and become as *little* children
19.13. unto him *little* children

Live, Lives, &c.

Deut.8.3. not *live* by bread only
Eccles.11.8. If a man *lives* many
Isa.26.19. thy dead men shall *live*
Act.17.28. in him we *live* and move

Rom.1.17. just shall *live* by faith
14.8. whether we *live*, we
Gal.2.19. that I might *live* unto God
20. I *live*, yet not I, but Christ
5.25. If we *live* in the spirit, let
Phil.1.21. to me to *live* is Christ
Heb.7.25. seeing he ever *liveth* to
Rev.1.18. I am he that *liveth*, and
3.1. hast a name that thou *livest*
Eccles.7.2. *living* will lay it to heart
9.4. a *living* dog is better then a
Isa.8.19. seek—for the *living* to
38.19. the *living*, he shall praise
Jer.2.13. the fountain of *living* water
Luke 24.5. why seek ye the *living*
John 6.51. I am the *living* bread

Loadeth.

Psa.58.19. the Lord who *loadeth*

Loath, &c.

Num.21.5. our soul *loatheth* this
Pro.27.7. the full soul *loatheth* the
Ezek.6.9. they shall *loath* themselves
16.5. to the *loathing* of thy person

Lofty.

Psal.131.1. nor mine eies *lofty*
Isa.2.11. the *lofty* looks of men
57.15. the high and *lofty* one

Longed, &c.

Psal.119.40. behold I have *longed*
174. I have *longed* for thy salv.
84.2. my soul *longeth*, yea fainteth
107.9. he satisfieth the *longing*
119.20. for the *longing* it hath

Long-suffering.

Exod.34.6. gracious—*long-suffering*
Rom.2.4. his *long-suffering*, not
Gal.5.22. *long-suffering*, gentleness
Col.1.11. patience and *long-suffering*
3.12. meekness, *long-suffering*
2 Pet.3.15. *long-suffering* of the Lord

Look, &c.

Exod.2.25. God *looked* on the child
Pro.6.17. a proud *look*, a lying
21.4. an high *look*, and proud heart
Isa.22.11. not *looked* to the maker
45.22. *look* to me and be ye saved
Zech.12.10. they shall *look* upon
2 John 8. *look* to your selves that
Psa.18.27. bring down high *looks*
33.14. he *looketh* upon all the

Loose.

Mat.16.19. shall *loose* on earth, shall

Lord, &c.

Gen.19.24. the *Lord* rained
Exod.5.2. Who is the *Lord*?
6.2. I am the *Lord*
Deut.6.4. Hear, O Israel, the *Lord*
10.17. the *Lord* of lords, a great
Josh.3.11. *Lord* of all the earth
1 Sam.3.18. It is the *Lord*, let him
1 Chr.16.25. great is the *Lord*, and
19.13. let the *Lord* do that which
Psal.24.8. the *Lord* is strong and
Isa.12.2. the *Lord* Jehovah is my
45.5. I am the *Lord*, and there is
Jer.10.10. the *Lord* is the true God
23.6. the *Lord* our righteousness
Lam.1.18. the *Lord* is righteous
Nah.1.7. the *Lord* is good, and a
Mat.7.21. that saith—*Lord*, *Lord*,
22.44. the *Lord* said to my Lord
John 20.28. my *Lord* and my God
Rom.10.12. the same *Lord* over all
13.14. put ye on the *Lord* Jesus
14.9. *Lord* both of the quick
1 Cor.12.3. that Jesus is the *Lord*
Gal.4.1. though he be *Lord* of all
1 Tim.6.15. and *Lord* of lords
Jam.2.1. the *Lord* of glory
1 Pet.5.3. *Lords* over Gods heritage
Rev.1.10. spirit on the *Lords* day
4.8. *Lord* God Almighty
16.5. thou art righteous, O *Lord*

Lose.

Mark 8.35. save his life shall *lose* it
36. world, and *lose* his own soul
John 6.39. I should *lose* nothing
2 John 8. that we *lose* not those

Loss.

Phil.3.7. I counted *loss* for Christ

Lost.

Exod.22.9. manner of *lost* thing
Lev.6.3. found that which was *lost*
Deut.22.3. with all *lost* things
Mat.18.11. save that which was *lost*
John 6.12. that nothing be *lost*
17.12. and none of them is *lost*
2 Cor.4.3. hid to them that are *lost*

Lot, &c.

Psal.125.3. shall not rest on the *lot* of
Pro.16.33. the *lot* is cast into the lap
18.18. the *lot* causeth contention
Mat.27.35. garments, casting *lots*
Luke 17.28. in the dales of Lot
32. remember *Lot's* wife
2 Pet.2.7. just *Lot* vexed with the

Loud.

Pro.7.11. she is *loud* and stubborn
27.14. with a *loud* voice, rising

Love.

Lev.19.18. *love* thy neighbour
Deut.7.7. set his *love* upon you
11.1. *love* the Lord thy God
2 Chron.19.2. *love* them that hate
Psal.31.23. O *love* ye the Lord
91.14. he hath set his *love* upon
97.10. ye that *love* the Lord
116.19. I *love* the Lord because

119.119. I *love* thy teſtimonies
145.20. preſerveth them that *love*
Pro.10.12. *love* covereth all ſins
15.17. of herbs where *love* is
Eccleſ.9.1. either *love* or hatred
Cant.8.6. *love* is ſtrong as death
Jer.31.3. with an everlaſting *love*
Hoſ.11.4. with bands of *love*
14.4. I will *love* them freely
Amos 5.15. and *love* the good
Mat.5.43. *love* thy neighbour
44. *love* your enemies
46. *love* them that *love* you
6.24. and *love* the other
24.12. the *love* of many ſhall wax
John 13.34. ye *love* one another
14.15. *love* me, keep my commandments
15.13. greater *love* hath no man
Rom.5.5. the *love* of God is ſhed
8. God commended his *love*
8.28. good to them that *love* God
35. ſeparate us from the *love*
12.9. let *love* be without diſſimulation
13.10. *love* worketh none ill to
love is the fulfilling of
1 Cor.2.9. for them that *love* him
2 Cor.8.8. the ſincerity of your *love*
13.11. the God of *love* and peace
Gal 5.6. faith, which worketh by *love*
13. by *love* ſerve one another
5.22. fruit of the ſpirit is *love*
Eph.1.4. before him in *love*
2.4. through his great *love*
4.15. ſpeaking the truth in *love*
5.2. walk in *love* as Chriſt alſo
25. husbands *love* your wives
Phil.1.9. that your *love* may abound
Col.3.19. *love* your wives, and be
1 Theſ.1.3. and labour of *love*
3.12. and abound in *love* one
5.8. breaſt-plate of faith and *love*
13. very highly in *love* for
2 Theſ.2.10. received not the *love*
2 Tim.4.8. that *love* his appearing
Tit.2.4. to *love* their husbands
Philem.9. for *love*'s ſake I rather
Heb.6.10. and labour of *love*
10.24. to provoke unto *love*
13.1. let brotherly *love* continue
Jam.1.12. to them that *love* him
1 Pet.1.22. ſee that ye *love* one
2.17. *love* the brotherhood
3.8. *love* as brethren, be pitiful
1 John 2.15. *love* not the world
3.14. becauſe we *love* the brethren
16. perceive we the *love* of God
17. how dwelleth the *love* of
18. let us not *love* in words
23. and *love* one another as
4.7. *love* is of God, and every
8. not God, for God is *love*
9. in this was manifeſted the *love*
10. herein is *love*, not that we
11. alſo to *love* one another
12. if we *love* one another
16. God is *love*, and he that
18. there is no fear in *love*, but
19. we *love* him, becauſe he
20. if a man ſay, I *love* God
Jude 21. your ſelves in the *love* of
Rev.2.4. left thy firſt *love*
3.19. as many as I *love*, I
Deut.7.8. becauſe the Lord *loved* you
2 Sam.12.24. and the Lord *loved*
1 King.3.3. Solomon *loved* the Lord
Jer.31.3. I have *loved* thee with an
Mal.1.2. yet I *loved* Jacob
Mat.10.21. beholding him, *loved*
Luke 7.47. for ſhe *loved* much
John 3.16. God ſo *loved* the world
19. men *loved* darkneſs rather than
13.1. having *loved* his own—he *loved*
Rom.9.13. Jacob have I *loved*, but Eſau
Gal.2.20. who *loved* me and gave
1 John 4.10. not that we *loved* God
Rev.12.11. *loved* not their lives

See the word Love.

Pſal.146.8. the Lord *loveth* the right.
Pro.3.12. whom the Lord *loveth* he
17.17. a friend *loveth* at all times
Mat.10.37. he that *loveth* father
John 12.25. he that *loveth* his life
Rom.13.8. he that *loveth* another
1 John 2.10. he that *loveth* his
3.10. neither he that *loveth* not
14. he that *loveth* not his
4.7. every one that *loveth* is
8. he that *loveth* not
20. he that *loveth* not his

Loving-kindneſs.

Pſal.25.6. and thy *loving-kindneſſes*
69.16. thy *loving-kindneſs* is good
Jer.31.3. with *loving-kindneſs* have
31.18. ſhewing *loving-kindneſs*
Hoſ.2.19. in *loving-kindneſs* and

Low, &c.

1 Sam.2.7. he bringeth *low*, and he
Pſal.62.9. ſurely men of *low* degree
Luke 14.9. to take the *loweſt* room
Jam.1.9. let the brother of *low*
Pſal.138.6. reſpect unto the *lowly*
Pro.3.34. giveth grace to the *lowly*
11.2. with the *lowly* is wiſdom
16.9. humble ſpirit with the *lowly*
Zech.9.9. *lowly* and riding upon an
Mat.11.29. I am meek and *lowly* in
Epheſ.4.2. with *lowlineſs* and
Phil.2.3. in *lowlineſs* of mind

Luke-warm.

Rev.3.16. becauſe thou art *luke-warm*

Lust, Lusteth, Lusts.

Mat.5.28 looks on a woman to *lust*
Rom.7.7. I had not known *lust*
Gal.6.15. not fulfill the *lust* of the
1 Thes.4.5 not in the *lust* of concu.
Jam.1.15. when *lust* hath conceived
1 John 2 16. the *lust* of the flesh, the
Gal.5.17. the flesh *lusteth* against
Psa.81.12. their own hearts *lusts*
Rom.13.14. to fulfill the *lusts* thereof
Gal.5.24. the affections and *lusts*
Eph.4.22. to the deceitfull *lusts*
1 Tim.6.5. foolish and deceitfull *lusts*
Tit.2.12. and worldly *lusts*
James 4.1. of your *lusts* which war
1 Pet.2.11. abstain from fleshly *lusts*
4.2 to the *lusts* of men, but

Lyar, &c. Lye, &c.

Pro.19.22. is better then a *lyar*
John 8 44 for he is a *lyer*, and the
Rom.3.4. and every man a *lyar*
1 John 1.10. we make him a *lyar*
2.4. is a *lyar*, and the truth is not
Rev.21.8. all *lyers* shall have their
Lev.6.2. and *lye* unto his neighbour
19 11. nor *lye* one to another
Num.23.19. man, that he should *ly*
Pro.14.5. faithfull witness will not *lye*
Isa.44.20. is there not a *lye* in my
57.11. thou hast *lyed*, and not
63.8. children that will not *lye*: so
John 8.44 when he speaketh a *lye*
Gal.3.9. *lye* not one to another
2 Thes.2.11. should believe a *lie*
Heb.6.18. impossible for God to *lie*
Rev.22.15. loveth and maketh a *lye*
Psa.40.4. such as turn aside to *lyes*
58.3. be born speaking *lyes*
62.4. they delight in *lyes*, they
63.11. them that speak *lyes* shall
101.7. he that telleth *lyes* shall
Pro.6.19. witness that speaketh *lyes*
19.5. he that speaketh *lyes* shall
29.12. If a ruler hearken to *lyes*
30.8. from me vanities and *lyes*
Isa.28.15. we have made *lyes*
Jer.9.3. like a bow to speak *lyes*
Hab.2.18. and a teacher of *lyes*
1 Tim.4.2. speaking *lyes* in hypocri.
Rev.21.27. abom. and maketh *lyes*
Psa.52.3. *lying* rather then to speak
119.29. me the way of *lying*
163. I hate and abhor *lying*
Pro.6.17. and a *lying* tongue
12.19. a *lying* tongue is but for a
13.5. a righteous man hateth *lying*
21.6. treasures by a *lying* tongue
26.28. a *lying* tongue hateth those
Hos.4.2. by swearing and *lying*
Eph.4.25. putting away *lying*
1 Thes.2.9. signs and *lying* wonders

Mad.

1 Sam.21.13. he feigned himself *mad*
2 Kings 9.11. why c me this *mad*
Jer.50.38. are *mad* upon their idols
Hos.9.7. the spiritual man is *mad*
Acts 26.11. being exceeding *mad*
24. learning doth make thee *mad*

Made.

Exod.20.11. L. *made* heaven and earth
Psal.139.14 and wonderfully *made*
Pro.16.4. the L. hath *made* all things
John 1 3. all things were *made* by
14. the word was *made* flesh
Rom.1.3. *made* of the seed of David
Heb.1.2. by whom also he *made* the

Magnifie, &c.

2 Sam.7.26. thy Name be *magnified*
Psa.35.27. the Lord be *magnified*
Luke 1.46. my soul doth *magnifie*

Maid.

Jer.2.32. can a *maid* forget her orn.

Majesty.

Job 37.22. God is terrible *majesty*
Psa.29.4. the Lord is full of *majesty*
145.12 the glorious *majesty*
Isa.24.14. sing for the *majesty* of
26.10. behold the *majesty* of the

Make, Maker.

Gen.1.26. let us *make* man in our
Psa 95.6. before the Lord our *maker*
Isa.17.7. shall look to his *maker*
45 9. striveth with his *maker*
51.13. the Lord thy *maker*
54.5. thy *maker* is thy husband

Malice, &c.

1 Cor.5.8. the leaven of *malice* and
14.20. in *malice* be ye children
Eph.4.31. put away —— all *malice*
1 Pet.2.1. laying aside all *malice*
16. cloak of *maliciousness*

Mammon.

Mat.6.24. serve God and *mammon*
Luke 16.9. friends of the *mammon*

Man.

Gen.2.7. God formed *man* of the
9.6. by *man* shall his blood be
Exod.30.32. upon *man's* flesh shall
Deut.22.5. nor shall a *man* put on a
Job 14.1. *man* that is born of a
15.14. what is *man*, that he should
16. filthy is *man* that drinketh
Psa.8.4. what is *man*, that thou art
60.12. vain is the help of *man*
89.48. what *man* is he that liveth
144.4. *man* is like unto vanity
Isa.2.22. cease ye from *man* whose
51.12. afraid of *man* who shall

Jer.10.23.

Jer.10.23. the way of *man* is not
31.22. woman ſhall compaſs a *man*
Zech.13.7. againſt the *man* that is
Mat.8.20. but the Son of *man* hath
9.6. the Son of *man* hath power
19,5. ſhall a *man* leave father and
Rom.9.20. O *man*, who art thou that
1 Cor.2.11. what *man* knoweth the
11.8. *man* is not of the woman
9. nor was the *man* created
15.47. the firſt *man* is of the
2 Theſ.2.3. *man* of ſin be revealed
1 Tim.2.5. the *man* Chriſt Jeſus
1 Pet.3.4. hidden *man* of the heart

Man-ſervant.

Job 31.13. cauſe of my *man-ſervants*

Manſions.

John 14.2. houſe are many *manſions*

Many.

Judg.8.2. the people are too *many*
Mat.20.28. his life a ranſom for *many*
Luke 12.47. beaten with *many* ſtripes
13.24. *many*— will ſeek to enter
Jam.3.2. in *many* things we ſin all

Mark, &c.

Job 16.12. ſet me up for his *mark*
Lam.3.12. ſet me as a *mark*
Ezek.9.4. a *mark* on the foreheads
Pſa.130.3. ſhouldeſt *mark* iniquity
Gal.6.17. bear in my body the *marks*
Phil.3.14. I preſs towards the *mark*
Rev.13.16. to receive a *mark*
Jer.2.22. thine iniquity is *marked*

Marriage, &c.

Deut.7.3. make *marriages* with them
Pſa.78.63. not given to *marriage*
Heb.13.4. *marriage* is honorable in
Rev.19.7. the *marriage* of the Lamb
9. called to the *marriage* ſupper
Num.36.11. *married* their fathers
Jer.3.14. I am *married* unto you
1 Cor.7.9. contain, let them *marry*
34. ſhe that is *married* careth
1 Tim.4.3. forbidding to *marry*

Marvellous.

Pſa.9.1. all thy *marvellous* works
98.1. hath done *marvellous* things
139.14. *marvellous* are thy works

Maſter, &c.

Mal.1.6. If I then be a *maſter*
Mat.10.24. is not above his *maſter*
John 13.14. your Lord and *maſter*
Rom.14.4. to his own *maſter* he
Eccleſ.12.11. by the *maſters* of the
Zeph.1.9. fill their *maſters* houſes
Eph.6.5. obedient to—your *maſters*
9. ye *maſters*, do the ſame to

Meaſure, &c.

Lev.19.35. unrighteouſ.—in *meaſ.*
Deut.25.15. juſt weight—and *meaſ.*
Pſa.39.4. the *meaſure* of my daies
Jer.30.11. correct thee in *meaſure*
Mic.6.10. the ſcant *meaſure* that
Mat.7.2. what *meaſure* ye mete
Luke 6.38. good *meaſure* preſſed
John 3.34 not the ſpirit by *meaſure*
Eph.4.7. according to the *meaſure*,

Meat.

Job 36.31. he giveth *meat* in abund.
Pſa.104.21. ſeek their *meat* from
145.15. giveſt them their *meat* in
John 4.34. my *meat* is to do the will
6.27. labor not for the *meat* which
55. my fleſh is *meat* indeed
Rom.14.5. with thy *meat* for
17. is not *meat* and drink
20. for *meat* deſtroy not the
1 Cor.8.8. *meat* commendeth us not
13. if *meat* make my brother
10.3. the ſame ſpiritual *meat*
Col.2.16. judge you in *meat* or drink
1 Tim.4.3. to abſtain from *meat*

Mediator.

1 Tim.2.5. one God, and one *Medi.*
Heb.8.6. the *Mediator* of a better
12.24. to Jeſus the *Mediator* of

Medicine, &c.

Jer.30.13. haſt no healing *medicines*
46.11. uſe many *medicines*: for
Ezek.47.12. leaf thereof for *medicine*

Meditate, Meditation.

Gen.24.63. went out to *meditate*
Joſ.1.8. thou ſhalt *meditate* there
Pſa.63.6. and *meditate* on thee in
77.12. I will *meditate* alſo of all
119.15. I will *meditate* in thy
1 Tim.4.15. *meditate* on theſe things
Pſa.104.34. my *meditation* of him
119.97. it is my *meditation* all the

Meddle.

Pro.24.21. *meddle* not with them

Meddling.

Pro.20.3. fool will be *meddling*

Meek.

Numb.12.3. Moſes was very *meek*
Pſa.22.26. the *meek* ſhall eat and
25.9. the *meek* ſhall he guide in
37.11. the *meek* ſhall inherit the
76.9. ſave all the *meek* of the
147.6. Lord lifteth up the *meek*
149.4. he will beautifie the *meek*
Iſa.29.19. the *meek* alſo ſhall increaſe
61.1. good tidings to the *meek*
Mat.5.5. bleſſed are the *meek*
11.29. for I am *meek* and lowly

1 Pet.

1 Pet.3.4. ornament of a *meek* and
Zeph.2.3. seek *meekneſs*, it may be
2 Cor.10.1. *meekneſs* and gentleneſs
Gal.6.1. the ſpirit of *meekneſs*
Col.3.12. humbleneſs — and *meekneſs*
2 Tim.2.25. in *meekneſs* inſtructing
Tit.3.2. ſhewing all *meekneſs* to all
James 1.21. receive with *meekneſs* the
3.13. his works with *meekneſs*
1 Pet.3.15. with *meekneſs* and fear

Meet.

Iſa.47.2. I will not *meet* thee as a
Amos 4.12. prepare to *meet* thy God

Melchizedech.

Gen.14.18. *Melchizedech* K. of Salem
Pſa 110.4. after the order of *Melch.*
Heb.7.1. *Melch.* King of Salem
10. when *Melch.* met him

Melody.

Eph.5.19. *melody* in your hearts

Members, &c.

Rom.6.13. yield ye your *members*
7.23. law in my *memb.* warring
12.4. many *memb.* in the body
1 Cor.6.15. take the *memb.* of Chriſt
12.14. body is not one *member*
Eph.4.25. for we are *memb.* one
5.30. we are *members* of his
Jam.4.1. that war in your *members*

Memory, &c.

Pſa.9.6. their *memorial* is periſhed
Pro.10.7. the *memory* of the juſt
1 Cor.15.2. if ye keep in *memory*

Men.

Mat.10.17. but beware of *men*
15.9. the commandments of *men*
1 Cor.3.21. no man glory in *men*

Merchant, &c.

Pro.3.14. the *merchandize* of it is
Hoſ.12.7. he is a *merchant*, the

Mercy, &c.

Exod.20.6. ſhewing *mercy* to
33.19. and will ſhew *mercy* on
2 Sam.15.20. *mercy* and truth be
1 Chro.16.41. his *mercy* endureth
Pſal.33.18. that hope in his *mercy*
37.21. righteous ſheweth *mercy*
57.10. thy *mercy* is great unto
59.10. the God of my *mercy*
62.12. thee — belongeth *mercy*
77.8. is his *mercy* clean gone for
85.10. *mercy* and truth are met
86.5. plenteous in *mercy* unto all
100.5. his *mercy* is everlaſting
109.16. remem. not to ſhew *mercy*
119.64. earth is full of thy *mercy*
Pro.3.3. let not *mercy* and truth
14.21. he that hath *mercy* on the
31. him, hath *mercy* on the
16.6. by *mercy* and truth iniquity
20.28. *mercy* and truth preſerve
21.21. righteouſneſs and *mercy*
28.13. them ſhall have *mercy*
Iſa.16.5. in *mercy* ſhall the throne
49.13. will have *mercy* on his
Hoſ.4.1. no truth, nor *mercy*, nor
6.6. I deſired *mercy*, and not
10.12. and reap in *mercy*
12.6. keep *mercy* and judgement
14.3. the fatherleſs findeth *mercy*
Mic.6.8. juſtly, and to love *mercy*
7.18. he delighteth in *mercy*
Mat.23.23. judgement, *mercy*, and
Luke 1.39. have *mercy* on me
Rom.9.23. on the veſſels of *mercy*
11.32. might have *mercy* upon all
Eph.2.4. who is rich in *mercy*
Jam.2.13. judgement without *mercy*
5.11. and of tender *mercy*
1 Pet.1.3. his abundant *mercy*
Gen.32.10. the leaſt of all thy *mercies*
1 Chron.21.13. great are thy *mercies*
Pſa.51.1. of thy tender *mercies*, blot
Pro.12.10. the tender *mercies* of
Iſa.55.3. the ſure *mercies* of David
Jer.42.12. I will ſhew *mercies* unto
Lam.3.22. it is of the Lord's *mercy*
Dan.9.9. to — our God belong *mer.*
Hoſ.2.19. loving kindneſs and *mercies*
2 Cor.1.3. father of *merc.* and God
Col.3.12. bowels of *mercies*
Exod.34.6. *merciful* and gracious
Deut.4.31. God is a *merciful* God
2 Sam.22.26. with the *merciful*
2 Chron.30.9. is gracious & *merciful*
Pſa.37.26. he is ever *merciful*
Pro.11.17. the *merciful* man doth
Iſa.57.1. *merciful* men are taken
Mat.5.7. bleſſed are the *merciful*
Luke 6.36. be you *merciful*, as your
18.13. God be *merciful* to me a
Heb.2.17. might be a *merciful*

Merry.

Pro 17.22. a *merry* heart doth good
Eccleſ.8.15. thing then to be *merry*
Jam.5.13. is any man *merry*? let

Meſſiah.

Dan.9.25. unto the *Meſſiah* the
26. after 62. weeks ſhall *Meſſiah*
John 1.41. have found the *Meſſiah*

Meſſenger.

Job 33.23. if there be a *meſſenger*
Pro.13.17. a wicked *meſſenger* falleth
25.13. ſo is a faithful *meſſenger*
Iſa.42.19. deaf, as my *meſſenger*
Mal.3.1. I will ſend my *meſſenger*
2 Cor.12.7. the *meſſenger* of Satan

Michael.

Rev.12.7. *Michael* and his Angels

Midnight.
Pſa.119.62. at *mid-night* will I riſe

Midſt.
Hoſ.11.9. Holy One in the *midſt* of
Zeph.3.15. the L. is in the *midſt* of
Mat.18.20. in the *midſt* of them

Might, &c.
Deut.6.5. ſoul, and all thy *might*
1 Chro.29.12. hand is power and *might*
Dan.2.20. for wiſdom and *might*
Zech.4.6. not by *might*, nor by
Deut.7.21. a *mighty* God and
Pſa.33.16. *mighty* man is not deliv.
Pro.23.11. their Redeemer is *mighty*
Iſa.5.15. the *mighty* man ſhall be
Jer.9.23. let not the *mighty* man
Luke 1.52. hath put down the *mighty*
24.19. a prophet *mighty* in deed
1 Cor.10.4. *mighty* through God

Milk.
Iſa.55.1. buy wine and *milk*
1 Cor.3.2. I feed you with *milk*, and
9.7. and eateth not of the *milk*
1 Pet.2.2. the ſincere *milk* of the

Millſtone.
Deut.24.6. or upper *millſtone* to
Mat.18.6. a *millſtone* were hanged

Minde, &c.
Pro.29.11. fool utters all his *minde*
Rom.7.23. the law of the *minde*
8.7. the carnal *minde* is enmity
12.2. renewing of your *minde*
16. be of the ſame *minde*
2 Cor.8.12. be firſt a willing *minde*
Eph.4.17. vanity of their *minde*
Phil.2.5. let the ſame *minde* be in
3.19. which *minde* earthly things
Col.1.21. and enemies in your *minde*
2.18. by his fleſhly *minde*
Tit.1.15. their *minde* and conſcience
1 Pet.1.13. loins of your *minde*
4.1. with the ſame *minde*
5.2. but of a ready *minde*
Rom.8.6. to be carnally *minded*
11.20. be not high-*minded*
Phil.3.15. perfect be thus *minded*
1 Theſ.5.14. comfort the feeble *min.*
1 Tim.6.17. be not high-*minded*
Tit.2.6. exhort to be ſober-*minded*
Jam.1.8. double-*minded* man is
2 Cor.4.4. hath blinded the *minds*
2 Tim.3.8. men of corrupt *minds*

Mingled.
Lev.19.19. field with *mingled* ſeed
garments *mingled* of linnen

Miniſter, &c.
Mat.20.28. but to *miniſter*
Heb.1.14. not all *miniſtring* ſpirits
Col.4.17. take heed to the *miniſtry*

Mirth.
Pro.14.13. that *mirth* is heavineſs
Eccleſ.2.2. *mirth*, what doth it?
7.4. fools is in the houſe of *mirth*
Ezek.21.10. we then make *mirth*
Hoſ.2.11. all their *mirth* to ceaſe

Miſchief.
Pſa.36.4. deviſeth *miſchief* on his
94.20. frameth *miſchief* by a law
Pro.10.23. a fool to doe *miſchief*
11.27. that ſeeketh *miſchief*
12.21. ſhall be filled with *miſchief*

Miſerable, &c.
1 Cor.15.19. of all men moſt *miſer.*
Rev.3.17. wretched and *miſerable*
Pro.31.7. remember his *miſery* no
Eccleſ.8.6. the *miſery* of man is

Mixt.
Num.11.4. the *mixt* multitude fell

Mock, &c.
Pro.1.26. *mock* when your fear com.
14.9. fools make a *mock* at ſin
Lam.1.7. did *mock* at her Sabbaths
Mat.20.19. to *mock* and to ſcourge
27.31. had *mocked* him, they took
Gal.6.7. God is not *mocked*, for
Iſa.28.22. be ye not *mockers*
Jude 18. *mockers* in the laſt time
Gen.21.9. the ſon of Hagar *mocking*
Pro.17.5. whoſo *mocketh* the poor
30.7. the eie that *mocketh* at his
Jer.20.17. every one *mocketh* me
Heb.11.36. trials of cruel *mockings*

Moderation.
Phil.4.5. let your *moderation* be

Modeſt.
1 Tim.2.9. in *modeſt* apparel

Moment.
Pſa.73.19. deſolation as in a *moment*
Iſa.26.20. for a little *moment*
54.7. for a ſmall *moment* have I

Money.
Eccleſ.7.12. *money* is a defence
10.19. *money* anſwereth all things
Iſa.55.1. wine and milk without *mo.*
2. wherefore do ye ſpend *money*
Mic.3.11. divine for *money*
Acts 8.20. thy *money* periſh with
1 Tim.6.10. the love of *money* is

Moon.
Pſa.104.19. the *moon* for ſeaſons
Cant.6.10. fair as the *moon*, clear
Rev.12.1. the *moon* under her feet

Morning.
Job 24.17. the *morning* is to them
Pſa.5.3. hear in the *morning*
30.5. joy cometh in the *morning*
55.17. evening and *morning* and at

59.16. I will ſing—in the *mor.*
Cant.6.10. looketh for as the *morr.*

Morrow.

Pro.3.28. and to *morrow* I will
23.1. boaſt not thy ſelf of to *morr.*
Iſa.22.13. drink, for to *morr.* we ſhall
56.12. to *morr.* ſhall be as this day
Mat.6.34. no thought for the *morr.*
Jam.4.14. what ſhall be on the *morr.*

Morſel.

Job 31.17. eaten my *morſel* my ſelf
Pro.17.1. better is a dry *morſel* and

Mortal.

Rom.6.12. reign in your *mortal* bod.
8.11. quicken your *mortal* bodies
1 Cor.15.54. this *mortal* ſhall put
2 Cor.4.11. manifeſt in your *mortal*

Mortar, Mortes.

Pro.27.22. bray a fool in a *mortar*
Ezek.13.10. with untempered *mortar*

Mortifie.

Rom.8.13. *mortifie* the deeds of the
Col.3.5. *mortifie* your members

Mother.

Exod.21.15. that ſmiteth—his *mo.*
17. that curſeth his—*mother*
Lev.19.3. fear every man his *mother*
Deut.21.18. obey—his *mother*
27.16. ſetteth light by—his *moth.*
Job 17.14. worm, Thou art my *moth.*
Pſa.51.5. in ſin did my *moth.* conceive
Pro.1.8. the law of thy *mother*
15.20. fooliſh man deſpiſeth his *mo.*
19.26. chaſeth away his *mother* is
20.20. curſeth his father or *mother*
23.22. deſpiſe not thy *mother*
30.17. deſpiſeth to obey his *moth.*
Ezek.22.7. ſet light by—*mother*
Mat.10.37. loveth father or *mother*
12.50. brother, and ſiſter, and *moth.*
19.5. leave father and *mother*
Luke 18.20. honor thy father and *mo.*

Move, &c.

Pſa.15.5. ſhall never be *moved*
16.8. I ſhall never be *moved*
30.6. I ſhall never be *moved*
Act.17.28. in him we live and *move*
Col.1.23. be not *moved* away

Mount, Mountain, &c.

Gen.22.14. in the *mount* of the Lord
Iſa.2.2. *mountain* of the Lord's houſe
54.10. the *mountains* ſhall depart
Rev.6.16. *mountains*—fall on us

Mourn, Mourning, &c.

Gen.23.23. Abraham came to *mourn*
Eccleſ.3.4. there is a time to *mourn*
Iſa.61.3. them that *mourn* in Zion
Zech.12.10. they ſhall *mourn* for
12. the land ſhall *mourn*
Mat.5.4. bleſſed are they that *mourn*
9.15. bride-chamber *mourn*
James 4.9. be afflicted, and *mourn*
See the word Swearing.
Eccleſ.7.2. to the houſe of *mourning*
4. in the houſe of *mourning*
Iſa.22.12 call to weeping and to *mour.*
61.3. oil of joy for *mourning*
Jer.31.13. turn their *mourn.* into joy
Joel 2.12. turn to me with—*mourn.*
Amos 8.10 turn your feaſts into *mour.*
Zech.12.11. there ſhall be great *mour.*
Jam.4.9. laughter be turned into *mou.*

Mouth, Mouths.

Exod.4.11. hath made man's *mouth*
Joſh.1.8. not depart out of thy *mouth*
Job 20.12. be ſweet in his *mouth*
Pſal.17.3. that my *mouth* ſhall not
Pro.10.14. the *mouth* of the fool is
31. the *mo.* of the juſt bringeth
32. *mo.* of the wicked ſpeaketh
11.9. an hypocrite with his *mouth*
12.6. the *mouth* of the upright
13.3. he that keepeth his *mouth*
14.3. in the *mouth* of the fooliſh
15.23. the anſwer of his *mouth*
28. *mouth* of the wicked
21.23. whoſo keepeth his *mouth*
31.8. open thy *mouth* for the
Eccleſ.5.2. be not raſh with thy *mou.*
Cant.1.2. the kiſſes of his *mouth*
Iſa.29.13. unto me with their *mouth*
59.21. nor depart out of thy *mouth*
Jer.12.2. near in their *mouth*, and far
Lam.3.38. out of the *mouth* of
Ezek.33.31. with their *mouth* they
Mic.7.5. keep the doors of thy *mouth*
Mal.2.7. ſeek the law at his *mouth*
Mat.15.17. entreth in at the *mouth*
Luke 21.15. I will give you a *mouth*
Rom.10.10. with the *mouth* confeſ.
15.6. and one *mouth* glorifie God
2 Theſ.2.8. the ſpirit of his *mouth*
Jam.3.10. out of the ſame *mouth*
Pſal.115.5. they have *mouths*, but

Multitude.

Exod.23.2. and follow a *multitude* to
Num.11.4. the mixt *multitude*
Pro.10 19. In the *multitude* of words
11.14. *multitude* of counſellers
14.28. in the *multitude* of people

Murderer.

Num.35.16. *murderer* ſhall ſurely
31. for the life of a *murderer*
John 8.44 a *murderer* from the

Murmure, &c.

Exod.15.24. the people *murmured*
16.8. heareth your *murmurings*
2 Cor.10.10. neither *murmure* ye, as
Phil.2.14. without *murmuring*, and

Muse.
Pſa.143.5. I *muſe* on the work of

Muzzle.
Deut.25.4. not *muzzle* the Ox when

Myrrh.
Pſa.45.8. garments ſmell of *myrrh*
Cant.1.13. a bundle of *myrrh* is my

Mystery.
Col.2.2. *myſtery* of God
2 Theſ.2.7. the *myſtery* of iniquity
1 Tim.3.9. the *myſtery* of faith
16. the *myſtery* of godlineſs
Rev.17.5 name written, *myſtery*

Nail.
Ex.29.8. a *nail* in his holy place
Iſa.22.23. faſten him as a *nail* in

Naked.
Exo.32.25. ſaw the people were *naked*
2 Chron.28.19. he made Judah *naked*
Job 1 21. *naked* came I out of my
Iſa.58.7. when thou ſeeſt the *naked*
Ezek.16.7. thou waſt *naked* and bare
Heb 4.13. all things are *naked*
Jam.2.15. If a brother——be *naked*
Rev.3.17. poor, blind, and *naked*

Name, &c. Names-ſake.
Exod 6.3. by my *name* Jehovah was
33.12. I know thee by *name*, and
Lev.19.12. not——profane the *name*
24.11. blaſphemed the *name* of
Deut.28.58. fearful & glorious *name*
Joſh.7.6. thou doe to thy great *name*?
Pſa.8.1. how excellent is thy *name*
83.18. whoſe *name* alone is Jehovah
99.3. thy great and terrible *name*
111.9. and reverend is his *name*
Pro.10.7. *name* of the wicked ſhall
18.10. *name* of the Lord is a ſtrong
21.1. a good *name* is rather to be
30.9. the *name* of thy God in vain
Eccleſ.7.1. a good *name* is better
Cant.1.3. thy *name* is an ointment
Iſa.29.23. ſanctifie my *name* and
Jer.20.9. ſpeak any more of his *name*
Ezek.36.21. pity for my holy *name*
Hoſ 2. 7. remembred by their *name*
Mal.1.2. give glory to my *name*
Mat.18.20. gathered——in my *name*
Joh.14.13. you ſhall ask in my *name*
Act.4.12. there is no other *name*
Phil.2.9. given him a *name*, which
Col.3.17. do all in the *name* of the Lord
2 Tim.2.19. that nameth the *name* of
Rev.2.17. in the ſtone a new *name*
3 1. haſt a *name* that thou liveſt
13.17. the *name* of the beaſt
Pſa.49.11. lands after their own *names*
Luke 10.20. your *names* are written
Phil.1.3. whoſe *names* are in the
Iſa.48.9. for my *name's ſake* will I
Ezek.20.9. wrought for my *name ſake*
36.22. for my holy *names ſake*

Napkin.
Luke 19.20. laid up in a *napkin*

Nation.
Exod.19.6. prieſts and a holy *nation*
Deut.1.7. what *nation* is there in
Pſa.33.12. bleſſed is the *nation*
Pro.14.34. righteouſ. exalteth a *nation*
Iſa.2.4. *nation* ſhall not lift up
Jer.18.7. ſpeak concerning a *nation*
Zeph.2.1. O *nation* not deſired
Act.14.16. ſuffered all *nations* to
Phil.2.15. a crooked and perverſe *nation*

Nativity.
Ezek.16.3. as for thy *nativity*

Navel.
Ezek.16.4. thy *navel* was not cut

Naught.
Pro.20 14. it is *naught*—— ſaith the

Nature, Natural.
Rom.11.21. not the *natural* branches
1 Cor.2.14. the *natural* man receiveth
Eph.2.3. by *nature* the children of
2 Pet.1.4. partakers of the divine *nature*

Neceſsity.
1 Cor.9.16. *neceſſity* is laid upon

Neck.
Pſa.75.5. ſpeak not with a ſtiff *neck*
Pro.1.9. and chains about thy *neck*
29.1. he that hardeneth his *neck*

Need, &c. Needful, &c.
Deut.15.11. poor, and to the *needy*
Pſa.9.18. the *needy* ſhall not alway
82.4. deliver the poor and *needy*
113.7. the poor and *needy* out of
Pro.31.9. cauſe of the poor and *needy*
Jer.5.28 the right of the *needy*
Amos 4.1. which cruſh the *needy*
Eph.4.28. give to him that *need*.
1 John 3.17. have *need* of nothing
Luke 10.42. one thing is *needful*

Neer.
Iſa.55.6. call——while he is *neer*
Jer.12.2. thou art *neer* in their
Heb.10 22. let us draw *neer* with a
Jam.4.8. draw *neer* unto God, and

Neighbor, &c.
Lev.19.18. love thy *neighbor*
Pſa.15.3. nor doth evil to his *neighbor*
Pro.3.28. ſay not to thy *neighbor*
25.17. from thy *neighbors* houſe
27.10. better is a *neighbor* that
Eccl.4.4. is envied of his *neighbor*
Luke 10.29. who is my *neighbor*
36. *neighbor* to him that fell

Rom. 15.2. please his *neighbor*, for his

Neighed.

Jer. 5. 8. *neighed* after his neighbors

Net.

Pro. 1. 17. in vain is the *net* spread
Hab. 1. 15. they sacrifice to their *net*
Mat. 13.47. a *net* cast into the sea

New, Newness.

Eccles. 1.9. there is no *new* thing under
Ezek. 11.19. I will put a *new* spirit
18. 31. make you a *new* heart
Mat. 13. 52. treasure things *new* and
Rom. 6.4. walk in *newness* of life
7.6. serve in *newness* of spirit
2 Cor. 5.17 all things are become *new*
Gal. 6.15. but a *new* creature
Eph. 4. 24. put on that *new* man
1 Pet. 1. 2. as *new*-born babes desire
2 Pet. 3.13. look for *new* heavens
1 John 2. 8. a *new* commandement I
Rev. 21. 5. I make all things *new*

Nigh.

Lev. 20. 3. in them that come *nigh* me
Phil. 4. 18. *nigh* unto them that are
Eph. 2. 13. *nigh* through the blood of

Night.

Psa. 16. 7. Instruct me in the *night*
91. 5. for the terror by *night*
Can. 3. 1. by *night* on my bed I
Rev. 21. 25. there shall be no *night*

Nothing.

Isa 49. 17. he shall carry *nothing*
Isa. 40. 17. counted less then *nothing*
Amos 3.7. God will do *nothing* but

Number.

Psa. 90. 12. so teach us to *number* our
Jer. 2. 32. my days without *number*
Rev. 13. 18. count the *number* of the

Nursing. Nurture.

Isa. 49. 23. *nursing* fathers, & Queens
Ephes. 6. 4. them up in the *nurture*

Oath, &c.

Eccles. 9. 2. he that feareth an *oath*
Ezek. 17. 19. my *oath* which he
Zech. 8. 17. love no false *oath*
Luke 1. 73. the *oath* which he swore
Heb. 6. 16. *oath* — an end of all strife
17. confirmed it by an *oath*
Mat. 5. 33. perform thine *oaths* to the

Obedience, &c.

Rom. 5. 19. by the *obedience* of one
16. 26. for the *obedience* of faith
Heb. 5. 8. learned *obedience* by the
Deut. 11. 30. shall be *obedient* to his
Isa. 1. 19. be willing and *obedient*
Eph. 6. 5. servants, be *obedient* to
Phil. 2. 8. became *obedient* unto
Tit. 2. 5. *obedient* to their own husbs.

Obey, &c.

Exod. 19. 5. If ye will *obey* my voice
Deut. 27. 10. *obey* the voice of the Lord
1 Sam. 15. 22. to *obey* is better then
Pro. 30. 17. despiseth to *obey* his
Jer. 7. 23. *obey* my voice and I will
12. 17. but if they will not *obey*
Act. 5 29. rather to *obey* G. then men
32. to them that *obey* him
Rom. 6. 16. as servants to *obey*
Eph. 1. 1. children, *obey* your parents
Tit. 3. 1. *obey* magistrates, to be
Heb. 13. 17. *obey* them that have the
1 Pet. 3. 6. as Sarah *obeyed* Abraham

Oblation, &c.

Isa 1. 13. no more vain *oblations*
66. 3. an *oblation*, as if he offered
Jer. 14. 12 an *oblation*, I will not

Observe. — Observer, &c.

Lev. 19. 37. *observe* all my statutes
Psa. 107. 43. will *observe* these things
Ezek. 37. 24. *observe* my statutes
Jonah 2. 8. *observe* lying vanities
Mat. 23. 3. that *observe* and do
28. 20. to *observe* all things
Gal. 4 10. ye *observe* days and
Deut 18. 10. or an *observer* of times
Eccles. 11. 4. he that *observeth* the

Occasion.

Dan. 6. 5. any *occasion* against Daniel
Rom. 7. 8. sin taking an *occasion*
1 Tim. 5. 14. give none *occasion* to the
1 John 2. 10. *occasion* of stumbling

Offence, &c. Offend, &c.

Mat. 16. 23. thou art an *offence*
Rom. 5. 15 not as the *offence* so also
14. 20. who eateth with *offence*
1 Cor. 10. 32 give no *offence*
Mat. 18. 7. world because of *offences*
Rom. 16. 17. cause divisions and *offences*
Job 34. 31. I will not *offend* any
Jer. 50. 7. we *offend* not, because
Mat. 5. 29. if thy right eye *offend*
17. 27. lest we should *offend* them
18. 6. whoso shall *offend* one of
8. if thy hand or foot *offend*
1 Cor. 8. 13. make my brother *offend*
Jam. 3. 2. in many things we *offend*
Isa. 29. 21. an *offender* for a word
Mat. 26. 33. men should be *offended*

Offer, &c.

Mat. 5. 24. come and *offer* thy gift
Heb. 9. 14. the eternal spirit *offered*
28. once *offered* to bear the sins

Off-scouring.

1 Cor. 4. 13. made the *off-scouring* of

Old.

Lev. 9. 32. honor the face of the *old*
Job 21. 7. do the wicked become *old*

Psal. 71, 18.

Pſa.71.18. when I am *old* and gray
Pro.20.29. the beauty of *old* men
23.22. mother when ſhe is *old*
Jer.6.16. aſk for the *old* paths
Joel 2.28. your *old* men ſhall dream
Zech.8.4. *old* men and *old* women
Luke 12.33. bags which wax not *old*
Rom.6.6. our *old* man is crucified
2 Cor.5.17. *old* things are paſt away
Eph.4.22. put off the *old* man

Olive.

Pſa.52.8. like a green *olive* tree
128.3. thy children like *olive* pla.
Hab.3.17. the *olive* ſhall fail
Rom.11.17. being a wilde *olive* tree
Jam.3.12. bear *olive* berries

One.

Job 9.3. anſwer him *one* of a thouſand
Pſa.14.3. doth good, no not *one*
Mal.2.10. have we not all *one* Father
Luke 10.42. *one* thing is needful
John 10.30. I and my Father are *one*
17.11. that they may be *one* as
Act.4.32. were of *one* heart and *one*
Rom.5.12. as by *one* man ſin entred
12.5. being many are *one* in Chriſt
15.6. and *one* mouth glorify God
1 Cor.8.4. none other God but *One*
2 Cor.13 11. be of *one* mind, live
Eph.4.4. *one* body, and *one* ſpirit
1 Tim.2.5. there is *one* God and *one*
1 John 5.8. theſe three agree in *one*

Open, &c.

Deut.15.11. thou ſhalt *open* thy hand
Pſa.51.15. *open* my lips, O Lord
Cant.5.2. *open* unto me, my love
Iſa.22.22. *open* and none ſhall ſhut
Job 33.16. he *openeth* the ears of men
Pſa.145.16. thou *openeſt* thy hand
Iſa.53.7. he *opened* not his mouth
Mat.7.7. it ſhall be *opened* unto
Act.16.14. whoſe heart the L. *opened*
Rev.3.7. he that *openeth*, and no

Oppoſtunity.

Gal.6.10. we have *opportunity*

Oppreſs, Oppreſſed, &c.

Exod.22.21. a ſtranger, nor *oppreſs*
Lev.25.14 not *oppreſs* one another
Pro.22.22. neither *oppreſs* the afflict.
Jer.30.20. puniſh all that *oppreſs*
Amos 4.1. which *oppreſs* the poor
Micah 2.2. ſo they *oppreſs* a man
Zech.7.10. *oppreſs* not the widow
Mal.3.5. that *oppreſs* the hireling
1 Sam.12.3. whom have I *oppreſſed*?
Pſa.9.9. a refuge for the *oppreſſed*
10.18. fatherleſs and *oppreſſed*
Iſa.1.17. relieve the *oppreſſed*, judge
53.7. he was *oppreſſed*, and
Prov.14.31. that *oppreſſeth* the poor
22.16. *oppreſſeth*——to increaſe his
28.3. a poor man that *oppreſſeth*
Zeph.3.1. wo——to the *oppreſſing* city
Pſa.12.5. the *oppreſſion* of the poor
62.10. truſt not in *oppreſſion*
Eccl.7.7. *oppreſſion* maketh a wiſe
Iſa.33.15. deſpiſeth the gain of *oppr.*
Ezek.42.18. the Prince —by *oppr.*
Jeb 17.13. the heritage of *oppreſſors*
Iſa.3.12. children are their *oppreſſors*
Zech.9.8. no *oppreſſor* ſhall paſs

Ordained.

Act.10.42. *ordained* of God to be
13.48 as many as were *ordained* to
Jude 4. *ordained* to condemnation

Order, &c.

2 Sam.17.23. put his houſhold in *or.*
2 King.20 1. ſet thy houſe in *order*
Pſa.37.23. of a good man are *order*
1 Cor.14.40. done decently and in *or.*
Col.2.5. beholding your *order*

Ordinance, &c.

Col.2.14. hand-writing of *ordinan.*
1 Pet.2.13. ſubmit——to every *ordin.*

Ornaments.

Exod.34.4. no man put on his *ornam.*
Jer.2.32. maid forget her *ornaments*
Ezek.16.7. come to excellent *ornam.*

Oven.

Hoſ.7.4. an *oven* heated by the
Mal.4.1. that ſhall burn as an *oven*

Overcome, &c. Overſight.

John 16.33. I have *overcome* the
Rom.12.21. be not *overcome* of evil
2 Pet.2.19. of whom a man is *overcome*
1 John 5.4. born of God *overcometh*
Rev.2.7. to him that *overcometh*
Gen.43.12. it was an *overſight*

Outward, &c.

Mat.23.27 appear beautiful *outw.*
28. *outwardly* appear righteous
Rom.2.28. a Jew that is one *outwardly*

Ow.

Rom.13.8. *owe* no man any thing

Own.

1 Cor 6.19. ye are not your *own*
10.21. let no man ſeek his *own*
Phil.2.21. all ſeek their *own*

Ox.

Exod.21.28. if an *ox* gore a man
23.4. thine enemies *ox* or aſs go
1 Sam.12.3. whoſe *ox* have I taken
Pro.7.22. as an *ox* goeth to the
Iſa.1.3. the *ox* knoweth his owner
66 3. he that killeth an *ox*
1 Cor.9.9. not muzzle —— the *ox*

Oyl.

Pſa.45.7. with the *oyl* of gladneſs

141.5. an excellent *oyl* which shall
Pro.5.3. mouth is smoother then *oyl*
Isa.61.3. the *oyl* of joy for mourning
Ezek 12.9. anointed thee with *oyl*
Mic.6.7. thousands of rivers of *oyl*
Mat.25.3. took no *oyl* with them

Palm-tree.

Psa.92.12. nourish like a *Palm-tree*
Cant.7.7. stature is like a *Palm-tree*

Panteth.

Psa.42.1. as the Hart *panteth* after

Paps.

Luke 23.29. the *paps* which never

Parable.

Pro.26.7. so is a *parable* in the

Paradise.

Luke 23.43. be with me in *paradise*

Pardon, &c.

2 Chro.30.18. Lord *pardon* every
Neh.9.17. a God ready to *pardon*
Isa.55.7. will abundantly *pardon*
Jer.3.8. I will *pardon* all their iniq.
Mich.7.18. who *pardoneth* iniquity

Partaker, &c.

1 Tim.5.22. *partaker* of other mens
Heb.3.14. made *partakers* of Christ
6.4 *partakers* of the holy Ghost
12.10. *partakers* of his holiness
1 Pet.4.13. *partakers* of Christs suff.

Partiality.

2 Tim.5.21. doing nothing by *part.*

Partition.

Eph.2.14. the middle wall of *partit.*

Partridge.

Jer.17.11. as the *partridg* sitteth on

Pass, &c.

Pro.4.15. *pass* not by it, turn from it
Mic.7.18. *passeth* by the transgression

Passeover.

Exod.12.11. it is the Lord's *passover*
Num.9.13. to keep the *passeover*
1 Cor.5.7. Christ our *passeover* is sac.

Passions.

Act.14.15. men of like *passions*

Pastors.

Jer.2.15. I will give you *Pastors*
10.21. *Pastors* are become brutish
23.1. woe to the *Pastors* that
Eph 4.11. some *Pastors* and teachers

Pasture.

Hos.13.6. to their *pasture*, so were

Path,

Psa.16.11. shew me the *path* of life
119.105. and a light unto my *path*
139.3. thou compassest my *path*
142.3. thou knewest my *path*.
Pro.1.15. thy foot from their *path*
4.18. the *path* of the just is as the
26. ponder the *path* of thy feet
Job 33.11. he marketh all thy *paths*
Psa.17.5. my goings in thy *paths*
Pro.3.6. he shall direct thy *paths*
17. her *paths* are peace
Jer.6.16. ask for the old *paths*

Patience, Patient, &c.

Luke 8.15. forth fruit with *patience*
21.19. in your *patience* possess
Rom.5.3. tribulation worketh *pat.*
8.25. with *patience* wait for it
15.5. now the God of *patience* and
Heb 6.12. through faith and *patience*
10.36. ye have need of *patience*
12.1. let us run with *patience*
Jam.1.3. your faith worketh *patience*
4. let *patience* have her perfect
11. heard of the *patience* of Job
2 Pet.1.6. and to *patience* godliness
Rev.13.10. here is the *patience* and
Eccl.7.8. the *pat.* in spirit is better
Rom.2.7. who by *pat.* continuance
12.12. *patient* in tribulation
1 Thes.5.14. be *patient* towards all
James 5.8. be ye also *patient*
Psa.37.7. wait *patiently* for him
40.1. I waited *patiently* for the L.
1 Pet.3.20. ye take it *patiently*

Pattern.

Exod.25.40. them after their *pattern*
Tit.2.7. a *pattern* of good works

Paveth.

Psa.37.37. and *paveth* not again

Peace, — Peace, &c.

Isa 57.11. I held my *peace* of old
62.1. I will not hold my *peace*
Num.25.12 my covenant of *peace*
Deut.23.6. not seek their *peace*
23.19. I shall have *peace* though
Job 5.23. shall be at *peace* with thee
Psa.4.8. lay me down in *peace*
29.11. bless his people with *peace*
34.14. doe good, seek *peace*, and
85.10. righteousness and *peace*
119.165. great *peace* have they
122.6. pray for the *peace* of Jerus.
Pro.3.17. all her paths are *peace*
12.20. to the counsellors of *peace*
16.7. his enemies to be at *peace*
Eccl.3.8 and a time of *peace*
Isa.9.6. the Prince of *peace*
26.3. keep him in perfect *peace*
27.5. that he may make *peace*
32.17. righteousness shall be *peace*
45.7. I make *peace*, and create evil
48.22. there is no *peace*—to the
52.7. that publisheth *peace*
53.5. the chastisement of our *peace*

54.10. the covenant of my *peace*
57 19. *peace* to him that is far off
Jer.6.14. when is there is no *peace*
29.7. ye shall have *peace*
11. *peace*, and not of evil
Zech.8.19. love the truth and *peace*
Mat.5.9. blessed are the *peace* makers
10.34. I am come to send *peace* on
Mar.9.50. have *peace* one with ano.
Luke 2.14. and on earth *peace*
12.51. I am come to give *peace*
14 36. *peace* be unto you
John 14 27. *peace* I leave with you
16.33. in me ye might have *peace*
Rom.5.1. by faith we have *peace*
14.17. righteousness, and *peace*
19. things which make for *peace*
15.13 fill you with all joy and *peace*
33. the God of *peace* be with
1 Cor.7.15. God hath called us to *peace*
2 Cor 13.11. live in *peace*, and the
Gal.5.22. fruit of the spirit is—— *peace*
Eph.2.14. he is our *peace* which
4.3. spirit in the bond of *peace*
6.15. of the Gospel of *peace*
Phil.4.7. the *peace* of God which
Col.1.20. having made *peace* through
3.15. let the *peace* of God rule in
1 Thes.5.3. shall say, *Peace* and safety
13. be at *peace* among your
Heb.11.14. follow *peace* with all
13.20. now the God of *peace*
Jam 3.18. righteous. is sown in *peace*
1 Pet.3.11. let him seek *peace*, and
Rev.6.4. take *peace* from the earth

Isa.32.18. in a *peaceable* habitation
1 Tim.2.2. lead a quiet and *peaceable* life
Jam.3.17. first pure, then *peaceable*
Jer.9.8. one speaketh *peaceably*
Rom.12.18. live *peaceably* with all

Pearls.

Mat.7.6. nor cast you your *pearls*
13.45. seeking goodly *pearls*

Peculiar.

Exod.19.5. a *peculiar* treasure unto
Deut.14.2. chosen thee to be a *peo.*
Tit.2.14 *peculiar* people, zealous

People.

Deut.28 9. an holy *people* to himself
Psa.144.15. happy is the *people* that
149.4. taketh pleasure in his *people*
Pro.14.28. want of *people* is the
34. sin is a reproach to any *people*
Isa.47.6. I was wroth with my *people*
Jer.30.22. ye shall be my *people*
Rom 9.25. I will call them my *people*
2 Cor.6.16. and they shall be my *peo.*
Rev.18.4. come out of her my *people*

Perfect, Perfecting, &c.

Gen.6.9. perfect in his generation
17.1. and be thou *perfect*
Deut.18.13 thou shalt be *perfect*
32.4. rock, his work is *perfect*
2 King.20.3. and with a *perfect* heart
1 Chron.28.9. serve him with a *perfect*
Job 1.8. a *per.* and an upright man
8.20. not cast away a *perfect* man
9.20. if I say I am *perfect*, it
Psa.18.30. his way is *perfect*
19.7. the law of the Lord is *perfect*
37.37. mark the *perfect* man
139.8. the Lord will *perfect* that
Pro.4.18. unto the *perfect* day
Mat.5.48. *perfect* as your Father
19.21. If thou wilt be *perfect*, go
1 Cor.13.10 when that which is *per.*
2 Cor.12.9. my strength is made *perf.*
13.11. be *perfect*, be of good comfort
Eph.4 13. unto a *perf.* man, unto
Phil.3.12. were already *perfect*
15. as many as be *perfect*, be
2 Tim.3.17. man of God may be *per.*
Heb.13.21. make you *perfect* unto
Jam.3.1. the same is a *perfect* man
1 Pet.5.10. grace make you *perfect*
2 Cor.7.1. *perfecting* holiness in the
Lam.2.15 the *perfection* of beauty
Heb 6.1. let us go on unto *perfection*
Col.3.14. is the bond of *perfectness*

Perish, Perished, &c.

1 Sam.27.1. shall *perish* one day by
Esth 4.16. if I *perish*, I *perish*
Job 34.15. all flesh shall *perish* to.e.
Psa.1.6. the ungodly shall *perish*
Pro.31.6. him that is ready to *perish*
John 10.28. they shall never *perish*
1 Cor.1.18. them that *perish* foolish.
2 Cor.4.16. our outward man *perish*
Heb.1.11. they shall *perish*, but thou
2 Pet.3.9. that any man should *perish*
Eccl.7.15. a just man that *perisheth*
Isa.57.1. the righteous *perisheth*
Mic.7.2 the good man is *perished*
John 6.27. not for the meat that *per.*

Persecute, &c.

Psa.69 26. they *persecute* him whom
Mat.5 10. *persecution* for righteousn.
44. pray for them which *persec.*
10.23. when they *persecute* you
John 15.20. If they have *persecuted*
Rom.12.14. bless them which *persec.*
Mar.10.30. and lands with *persec.*
2 Tim.3 12. shall suffer *persecution*

Perseverance.

Eph.6.18. unto with all *perseverance*

Person, &c.

Job 34.19. accepteth not the *person*
Pro.24.23. to have respect of *persons*
Rom.2.11. no respect of *persons*
Heb.1.3. express image of his *person*

Jam.2.1. with respect of *persons*
2 Pet.3.11. what manner of *persons*
Jude 16. mens *persons* in admiration
See Accept & Respect.

Perswaded.

Rom.8.38. I am *perswaded* neither
14.5. fully *perswaded* in his mind

Perverse.

Pro.4.24. *perverse* lips put away far
12.8 he that is of a *perverse* heart
14.2. he that is *perverse* in his wayes
17.20. he that hath a *perverse* tongue

Pestilence.

1 King.8.37. be in the land of *pesti.*
Psa.91.3. the noisome *pestilence*
Ezek.38.22. plead——with *pest.* and

Pharisee, &c.

Mat.23.20. of the scribes and *Pharisees*
Phil.3.5. touching the law a *Phar.*

Philosophie.

Col.2.8. spoil you through *philosophy*

Physician, &c.

2 Chron.16.12. but to the *physicians*
Job 13.4. are all *physic.* of no value
Jer.8.22. is there no *physician* there?
Mat.9.12. whole need not a *physician*
Luke 4.23. *Physician* heal thy self

Piece.

Pro.28.21. for a *piece* of bread, that

Pierced.

Psa.22.16. they *pierced* my hands
Zech.12.10. me whom they have *pi.*
John 9.34. with a spear *pi.* his side
Rev.1.7. that have *pierced* him

Pilgrimage, &c.

Gen.47.9. of the years of my *pilgri.*
Psa.119.54. in the house of my *pilgri.*
Heb.11.13. they were strangers & *pil.*
See the word Strangers.

Pillar, &c.

Psa.75.3. bear up the *pillars* of it
1 Tim.3.15. the *pillar* and ground

Pity, &c.

Job 6.14. *pity* should be shewed
Psa.106.46. made them to be *pitied*
Pro.19.17. he that hath *pity* of the
Isa.63.9. in his *pity* he redeemed
James 5.11. the Lord is very *pitiful*
1 Pet.3.8. be *pitiful*, be courteous

Pit.

Pro.28.10. himself into his own *pit*
Eccl.10.8. that diggeth a *pit* shall

Place, &c.

Eccl.6.6. all go to one *place*?
Isa.22.23. nail in a sure *place*
Mat.12.43. walketh through dry *pl.*
John 14.3. prepare a *place* for you

Plague.

Psa.91.10. nor shall any *plague*
106.33, so the *plagues* was stayed
Mar.5.34. be whole of thy *plague*

Plain.

Psa.27.11. lead me in a *plain* path
Pro.8.9. *plain* to him that understa.

Plant, &c.

Jer.1.10. Nations to build and *plant*
Psa.1.3. like a tree *planted* by the
92.13 *planted* in the house of the
Jer.17.8. tree *planted* by the waters
Mat.15.13. Father hath not *planted*
1 Cor.3.6. I have *planted*, Apollos
7. nor is he that *planteth* any

Plead, &c.

Psal.37.1. *plead* my cause O Lord
Pro.22.23. L. will *plead* their cause
31.9. *plead* the cause of the poor
Isa.59.4. man *pleadeth* for truth

Pleasant.

Ezek 33.32. hath a *pleasant* voice

Please, &c.

Psa.69.31. this also shall *please* the
Pro.16.7. when a man's ways *please*
Rom.8.8. flesh cannot *please* God
15.2. *please* his neighbor for his
1 Cor.10.33. even as I *please* all men
Gal.1.10. or do I seek to *please* men?
Tit.2.9. and to *please* them well
Heb.11.6. impossible to *please* God
Mat.3.17. in whom I am well *pleased*
Eph.6.6. not as men-*pleasers*, but
Col 1.10. unto all *pleasing*, being
1 Thes.2.4. not as *pleasing* men, but

Pleasure, &c.

Psa.35.27. hath *pleas.* in the prosp.
Pro.21.17. he that loveth *plea.* shall
Isa.53.10. and the *pleas.* of the Lord
58.13. from doing thy *pleas.* on my
Ezek.18.23. have I any *pleasure* at all
Luke 12.32. your Father's good *plea.*
Ephes.1.5. the good *pleas.* of his will
2 Thes.2.12. had *pleas.* in unright.
1 Tim.5.6. she that liveth in *pleasure*
Jam.5.5. ye have lived in *pleasure*
Job 36.11. their——years in *pleasures*
Psa.16.11. *pleasures* for evermore
36.8. drink of the river of thy *plea.*
Isa.47.8. thou that art given to *plea.*
2 Tim.3.4. lovers of *pleas.* more than
Heb.11.25. enjoy the *pleasures* of sin

Pledge.

Exod.22.26. a garment to *pledge*
Deut.24.26. mill-stone to *pledge*
Job 24.9. take a *pledge* of the poor
Pro.20.16. take a *pledge* of him for
Ezek.18.7. to the debtor his *pledge*
33.15. restore the *pledge*, give

Plow,

Plow, Plowed, &c.

Job 4. 8. they that *plow* iniquity
Luke 9.62. laid his hand to the *plow*
Pro. 21. 4. the *plowing* of the wicked
Hos. 10.13. ye have *plowed* wicked.

Pollute.

Jer. 7.30. my name to *pollute* it
Ezek. 7. 19. will ye *pollute* me
16. 6. *polluted* in thine own blood

Ponder, &c.

Pro. 4. 26. *ponder* the path of thy feet
5.21. *pondereth* all his goings
21.2. the Lo. *pondereth* the heart
Luke 2.19. *pondered* them in her heart

Poor.

Exod. 22. 25. mony to any of the *poor*
23. 3. countenance a *poor* man in
6. the judgement of the *poor*
Deut. 15.7. shut thy hand from thy *p.*
11. the *poor* shall never cease
1 Sam. 2.7. the Lord maketh *poor*
Job 5.15. he saveth the *poor* from
29.12. I delivered the *poor*
Psa. 9. 18. the expectation of the *poor*
41.1. he that considereth the *poor*
69. 33. the L. heareth the *poor* and
72. 12. he shall deliver the——*poor*
82. 3. defend the *p.* and fatherless
112.9. hath given to the *poor*
113.7. he raiseth the *poor*
132. 15. satisfie her *poor* with
140.12. maintain the cause of the *p.*
Pro. 10.4. *poor* that dealeth with a
13.7. that maketh himself *poor*
8. the *poor* heareth not rebuke
14.20. the *poor* is hated even of
21. hath mercy on the *poor*
31. he that oppresseth the *poor*
18.23. the *poor* useth intreaties
19.1. better is the *p.* that walketh
4. but the *poor* is separated
7. the brethren of the *poor* do
17. that hath pity on the *poor*
22.2. *poor* man is better then a
21. 13. at the cry of the *poor*
22.7. the rich ruleth over the *poor*
9 giveth his bread to the *poor*
22. rob not the *poor*, because he
28.3. a *poor* man that oppresseth
6. better is the *poor* that walk.
27. he that giveth to the *poor*
30.9. lest I be *poor* and steal
31.9. plead the cause of the *poor*
20. our her hand to the *poor*
Eccl. 9. 16. the *poor* man's wisdom
Isa. 3.15. grinde the faces of the *poor*
25.4. a strength to the *poor*
58.7. that thou bring the *poor*
Ezek. 16. 49. strengthen the——*poor*
Dan. 4.27. shewing mercy to the *poor*
Amos 2. 6. sold the *poor* for a pair of
Hab. 3. 14. to devour the *poor* secretly
Mat. 5. 3. blessed are the *poor* in spirit
11.5. the *poor* have the Gospel
Mark 10. 21. and give to the *poor*
Luke 4. 18. preach the Gospel to the *p.*
6.20 blessed be ye *poor*, for yours
14. 13. call the *poor*, the maimed
2 Cor. 8.9. he became *poor* that ye
Jam. 2.5. hath not God chosen the *poor*
Rev. 3.17. miserable and *p.* and blind

Portion.

Deut. 32.9. the Lords *por.* is his peo.
Job 6. 14. how little a *portion* is
Psa. 16. 5. the Lord is the *portion*
17.14. which have their *portion* in
Lam. 3. 24. the Lord is my *portion*

Possessor.

Gen. 14. 19. *possessor* of heaven and

Possible.

Mar. 10.27. with G. all things are *poss.*

Post.

Job 9.25. dayes are swifter then a *post*

Potter.

Isa. 64.8. clay and thou the *potter*
Jer. 18.2. go down to the *potters*
Rom. 9.21. hath not the *potter*

Poverty.

Pro. 6. 11. so shall thy *poverty* come
10.15. the *poor* is their *poverty*
30.8. give me not *poverty* nor
2 Cor. 8. 2. their *poverty* abounded

Power.

Exod. 9. 16. to shew in thee my *power*
2 Chro. 25. 8. God hath *power* to
Job 37 23. is excellent in *power*
Psa. 37.35. the wicked in great *power*
62. 11. that *power* belongeth to God
Pro. 3. 27. when it is in the *power* of
Eccl. 6. 2. giveth not him *power* to
Isa. 40. 29. he giveth *power* to the
Hos. 12 3. he had *power* with God
Mic. 3. 8. I am full of *power* by the
Zech. 4 6. nor by *power*, but by
Mat. 28. 18. all *power* is given unto
John 19 11. thou couldest have no *p.*
Rom. 1. 16. it is the *power* of God
13. 1. no *power* but of God
1 Cor. 1, 18. it is the *power* of God
24. Christ the *power* of God, and
4.20. not in word, but in *power*
2 Cor. 8. 3. and beyond their *power*
Eph. 6. 10. and in the *power* of his
1 Thes. 1. 5. but also in *power*, and
2 Tim. 3. 5. but denying the *power*
1 Pet. 1. 5. kept by the *power* of God
Rev. 19. 1. honor and *power* be to

Praise, Praised.

Deut. 10.21. he is thy *praise*, and he

Pſa.33.1. *praiſe* is comely for the
47.7. ſing ye *praiſes* with under.
49.18. men will *praiſe* thee when
50.23. whoſo offereth *praiſe* glor.
65.1. *praiſe* waiteth for thee, O God
71 6. my *praiſe* ſh ll be continually
8 mouth be filled with thy *praiſe*
86.12. I will *praiſe* thee with all
145.2. I will *praiſe* thy Name for
147.1. it is good to ſing *praiſes*
Pro.27 2. let ano her man *praiſe* thee
21. ſo is a man to his *praiſe*
28.4. that forſake the law, *praiſe*
Joel 2.26. eat—and *praiſe* thy Name
John 12.43. for they loved the *praiſe*
Rom.2.29. whoſe *praiſe* is not of men
13.3. ſhalt have *praiſe* of the ſame
1 Cor.4 5. every man hath *praiſe* of
Heb.13.15. offer the ſacrifice of *praiſe*
2 Sam.12 4. is worthy to be *pra ſed*
1 Chro.16.25. greatly to be *praiſed*

Praying.

Pro.10 8. a *p aying* fool ſhall fall

Pray, &c.

1 Sam.12.23. in ceaſing to *pray* for
1 King.8.30. when they ſhall *pray*
1 Chron.17.25. in his heart to *pray*
Pſa.32.6. every one that is godly *pray*
55.17. and at noon will I *p ay*
122.6. *pray* for the peace of Jeruſ.
Jer.7.16. *pray* not for this people
Zech.8.21. go ſpeedily to *pray*
Mat.5.44. *pray* for them that
6.7. when ye *pray* uſe not vain
26.41. Watch and p ay, that ye
Mar.11.24. ye deſire when ye *pray*
13.33. watch and *pray*, that ye
Luke 11.1. Lord, teach us to *pray*
18.1. ought alwaies to *pray*
John 17 9. I *p ay* for them
Rom.8 26. what we ſhould *pray* for
1 Cor.14.14. if I *p ay* in an unkno.
1 Theſ.5.17. *pray* without ceaſing
2 Tim.2.8. that men *pray* every
Jam.5.13. is any afflicted? let him *pray*
16. *pray* one for another
Dan.6 10. three times a day, and *pray*
Mat.26.39 fell on his face and *prayed*
Mar.1.35. place, and there *prayed*
Act.10.2. and *prayed* unto God alw.
2 Sam.7.27. *pray* this *prayer* to thee
2 Chro.6.19. have reſpect to the *prayer*
Job 22.17. make thy *pra er* unto him
Pſa.65.2. O thou that heareſt *prayer*
88.13. ſhall my *p ayer* prevent
102.17. regard the *prayer* of the
109.4. give my ſelf unto *p ayer*
7 let his *prayer* become ſin
Pro.15.8. the *prayer* of the upright
29. heareth the *pra ers* of the right.
28.9. his *prayer* ſhall be abomin.
Iſa.26.16. they poured out a *p ayer*
56.7. joyful in my houſe of *prayer*
Lam.3.8. ſhutteth out my *prayer*
Dan.9.21. I was ſpeaking in *prayer*
Mat.21.22. ye ſhall ask in *prayer*
23.14. pretence make long *praye s*
Luke 6.12. all night in *pr yer* to God
Act.12.5. *pray* was made without
Rom 12.12. continuing inſtant in *pr.*
Phil.4.6. by *prayer*—with thankſgi.
Col.4.2. continue in *pray.* and watch
1 Tim.4.5. Word of God and *prayer*
Jam.5.15. the *p a.* of faith ſhall ſave
16. the effectual fervent *prayer*
1 Pet.4.7. ſober and watch unto *p ayer*
Iſa.1.15. you make many *prayers*
Dan.9.2. God, to ſeek by *prayer*
Heb.5.7. offered up p ayers with
1 Pet.3.12. ears are open to their *pra.*
Rev.5.8. which are the *prayers* of the
Mat.6.6. when thou *prayeſt* enter
Act.9.11. for behold he *prayeth*
Dan.9.20. I was ſpeaking and *praying*
Eph.6.18. *praying* alwaies with all
2 Theſ.3.10. night and day *praying*
Jude 20. 1 *ying* in the holy Ghoſt

Preach. Preached, &c.

Mar.16.15. and *preach* the Goſpel
1 Cor.9.14. *preach* the Goſpel, ſhould
16 if I *preach* not the Goſpel
2 Cor.4.5. we *preach* not our ſelves
Gal.1.9. if any man *preach* any
Phil.1.15. ſome *preach* Chriſt even
2 Tim.4.2. *preach* the word, be
Rev.14.6. everlaſting Goſpel to *pr.*
Rom.10.14. bear without a *preacher*
1 Pet.3.19. he *preached* to the ſpirits
1 Cor.1.21. fooliſhneſs of *preaching*
2.4. *preaching* was not with intic.

Precept, &c.

Iſa 28.10. *precept* muſt be upon
29.13. taught by the *precepts* of
Pſa.119.15. meditate in thy *precepts*

Precious.

Iſa.43.4. waſt *precious* in my ſight
Jer.15.19. the *precious* from the vile
1 Pet.1.7. more *precious* then of gold
19. with the *precious* blood of
2 Pet.1.1. like *precious* faith with

Predeſtinate, &c.

Rom.8.29. *predeſtinate* to be conf.
30. whom he did *predeſtinate*
Eph.1.5. *pr deſtinated* us unto the

Preeminence.

Col.1.18. might have the *preeminence*

Preparation, &c.

Pro.16.1. *preparations* of the heart
Eph.6.15. *preparation* of the Goſpel

2 Chron 19.3. *prepared* thine heart to
30. 19. *prepare* his heart to ſeek
Mat.3.3. *prepare* the way of the Lord
25.34. inherit the Kingdom *prepa.*
John 14. 2. I go to *prepare* a place
Rom.9.23. before *prepared* unto glo.
1 Cor. 2. 9. God hath *prepared* for

Preſence, Preſent, &c.

Pſal. 16.11. in thy *preſence* is fulneſs
139. I flee from thy *preſence*
Act.10.33. we are all here *preſent*
Col.1.28. *preſent* every man perfect

Preſerve, Preſerver, &c.

Pſal.121.7. the L. ſhall *preſerve* thee
Iſa.49.8. I will *preſerve* thee, and
2 Tim.4. 18. will *preſerve* me to his
Job 7.20. O thou *preſerver* of men
Pſa.36.6. O Lord, thou *preſerveſt*
31.23. Lord *preſerveth* the faithfull
97. 10. *preſ.* the ſouls of his ſaints
116. 6. *preſerveth* the ſimple
145. 20 *preſerveth* all them that

Preſs, Preſſed, &c.

Amos 2,13. I am *preſſed* under you
Luke 16.16. every man *preſſeth* unto
Phil.3.14. I *preſs* towards the mark

Preſumptuous, &c.

Num.15.30. doth ought *preſumptuous.*
Pſa. 19. 13. from *preſumptuous* ſins

Prey.

Iſa. 59 .15. maketh himſelf a *prey*

Price.

Deut. 23. 18. or the *price* of a dog
Pro.17.16. a *price* into the hand of
Zech. 11. 12. give me my *price*
1 Cor.6. 20. bought with a *price*
Phil.3.14. the *price* of the high calling

Pricked, Pricks.

Act.2.37. were *pricked* in their heart
Num.33.55. ſhall be *pricks* in your
See the word Thorns.

Pride.

Pſal.10. 2. the wicked in his *pride*
73. 6. *pride* compaſſeth them
Pro.8. 13. *pride* and arrogancie
11. 2. when *pride* cometh then
13. 10. by *pride* cometh contention
14. 3. the fooliſh ſha rod of *pride*
16. 18. *pride* goeth before deſtru.
29. 23 *pride* ſhall bring him low
Iſa. 28.1. wo to the crown of *pride*
Jer.13.17. weep in ſecret for your *pr.*
Ezek.16.49. Sodom, *pride*, fulneſs of
Dan. 4.37. thoſe that walk in *pride*
Hoſ.5.5. the *pride* of Iſrael doth
Obad. 3. the *pride* of thy heart

Prieſt, &c. Prieſthood.

Lev.21.1. daughter of any *prieſt*
2 Chron. 23.9. *prieſts* of them that
35. 3. without a teaching *prieſt*
Pſa.110.4. thou art a *Prieſt* for ever
Iſa.28. 7. *Prieſt* and the prophet have
Ezek.7.26. ſhall periſh from the *Prieſt*
44.21. nor ſhall any *Pr.* drink wine
Hoſ.4. 4. that ſtrive with the *Prieſt.*
&c. their ſhall be no *Prieſt*
9. like people, like *Prieſt*
Zech.6.13. a *Prieſt* upon his throne
Heb.2.17. and faithfull high-*Prieſt*
3. 1. the Apoſtle and high-*Prieſt*
4.15. we have not an high-*Prieſt*
5. 6. thou art a *Prieſt* for ever
7.26. ſuch an high *Prieſt* became
10. 21. an high *Prieſt* over the
Gen. 47. 22. the land of the *Prieſts*
Exod. 19. 6. a kingdom of *Prieſts*
2 Chr.6.41. *Pr.* be clothed with ſal.
Lam. 4. 13. iniquity of her *Prieſts*
Ezek.22.25. *Prieſts* have violated my
Micah 3. 11. *Prieſts* teach for
Mal.2. 7. *Prieſts* lips ſhould keep
Rev.1.6. Kings and *Prieſts* unto God
Exod.40.15. an everlaſting *Prieſth.*
Heb. 7. 2. *Prieſthood* being chang'd
1 Pet.2.9. a royal *Prieſthood*, an holy.

Prince, &c. Principality, &c.

Pro.17. 7. do lying lips a *Prince*
25.15. by long forbearing a *Prince*
28.16. the *Prince* that wanteth
Iſa. 9. 6. the *Prince* of peace
Ezek.37.25. ſhall be their *Prince* for
44. 3. the *Prince*, he ſhall ſit in it
46. 16. if the *Prince* give a gift
Dan 8.25. againſt the *Prince* of
10. 21. but Michael your *Prince*
Mic.7.3. the *Prince* asketh —— reward
John 12. 31. *Prince* of this world
Act.5.31. a *Prince* and Saviour
Eph.2.2. *Prince* of the —— aire, the
Job 12. 19. leadeth away *Princes*
21. contempt upon *Princes*
34. 19. accepteth not —— *Princes*
Pſal. 118. 9. confidence in *Princes*
Prov.8. 16. by me *Princes* rule
28.2. many are the *Princes* thereof
31.4. nor for *Princes* ſtrong drink
Ecc. 10. 7. *Princes* walking as ſervants
16. *Princes* eat in the morning
17. *Princes* eat in due ſeaſon
Iſa.3.4. children to be their *Princes*
40.23. bringeth *Princes* to nothing
Zeph.1.8. I will puniſh the *Princes*
3.3. her *Princes* —— are roaring lions
Eph.1.21. far above all *Principality*
Tit.3. 1. ſubject unto *Principalities*

Priſon, &c.

Pſal.69.33. deſpiſeth not his *priſon.*
79.11. ſighing of the *priſoner*
146.7. The Lord looſeth the *priſoners*
Iſa.14.17. *priſoners* from the *priſon*

Mat.25.36. I was in *prison*, and ye

Profess, Profession.

Tit.1.16. they *profess* they know God
Heb.3.3. Priest of our *profession*
4.14. hold fast our *profession*
10.23. the *profession* of our faith

Profit. Profitable.

1 Sam.12.21. thing which cannot *pr.*
Job 21.15. what *profit* shall we have
Pro.10.2. wickedness *profits* nothing
Eccl.1.3. what *profit* hath a man
5.9. the *prof.* of the earth is for all
Isa.44.9. things shall not *profit*
47.17. which teacheth thee to *profit*
Jer.2.8. things that do not *profit*
12.13. pain, but shall not *profit*
Mal.3.14. what *profit* is it that we
Mar.16.26. what shall it *profit* a man
1 Cor.10.33. seeking mine own *profit*
Heb.12.10. but he for our *profit*
Job 22.2. can a man be *profitable*
1 Tim.4.8. godliness is *profitable* to
John 6.63. the flesh *profit*, nothing

Prolong, &c.

Pro.10.27. fear of the Lord *prolong*.
28.16. shall *prolong* his dales
Eccl.8.12. his daies be *prolonged*
Isa.53.10. shall *prolong* his daies

Promise, &c.

Num.14.34. my breach of *promise*
Psa.77.8. doth his *promise* fail for ever?
Act.2.39. the *promise* is to you
Rom.4.16. that the *promise* might
2 Cor.1.20. all the *promises* in him
7.1. having these *promises* let us
Heb.4.1. left a *promise* being left
Heb.10.23. he is faithful that *promised*
2 Pet.1.4. great and precious *promises*
2 Pet.3.4. the *promise* of his coming

Promotion.

Psal.75.6. *promotion* cometh neither
Pro.3.35. shame the *prom.* of fools

Prophane.

Lev.18.21. not *prophane* the name
21.12. not *prophane* the sanctuary
22.15. not *prophane* the holy things
Ezek.44.23. the holy and *prophane*
Heb.12.16. or *prophane* person, as

Prophesie, &c.

Isa.30.10. *prophesie* not unto us
Jer.5.31. prophets *prophesie* falsly
Joel 2.28. your daughters shall *proph.*
Amos 7.13. *proph.* not — any more
Micah 2.11. I will *proph.* to thee of
1 Cor 13.2. have the gift of *proph.* and
14.1. rather that ye may *prophesie*
1 Thes.5.20. despise not *prophesyings*
2 Pet.1.19. more sure word of *proph.*

Prophet.

Deut.18.15. raise a *prophet* from
1 King.13.18. I am a *Prophet* also
Isa.9.15. *Prophet* that teacheth lies
Hos 9.8. the *Prophet* is a snare of a
Ezek.2.5. know that a *Prophet* hath
Micah 2.11. he shall even be the *P.*
Zech.13.5. I am no *Prophet*, I am an
Mat.10.41. receiveth a *Prophet* in
13.57. *Prophet* is not without
Luke 24.19. a *Prophet* mighty in deed
Num.11.29. L. people were *Prophets*
1 Chron.16.22. do my *Prophets* no
2 Chron.20.20. believe his *Prophets*
36.16. and mis-used his *Proph.* until
Isa.30.10. and to the *Proph.* Prop.
Lam.2.14. thy *Proph.* have seen vain
Amos 2.12. commanded the *Prophets*
3.7. to his servants the *Prophets*
Micah 3.5. the *Proph.* that make my
11. the *Proph.* thereof divine for
Mat.7.15. beware of false *Prophets*
Luke 16.29. Moses and the *Prophets*
1 Cor.14.32. the *Prophets* are subject

Propitiation.

Rom.3.25. to be a *propit.* through
1 John 2.2. he is the *propit.* for our
4.10. Son to be a *propitiation* for

Prosper, Prosperity.

Gen.39.23. the Lord made it *prosper*
Job 12.6. robbers *prosper* and they
Psal.73.3. he doth thrall *prosper*
73.12. the ungodly who *prosper*
122.6. they shall *prosper* that love
Isa.53.10. shall *prosper* in his hand
55.11. shall *prosper* in the thing
3 John 2. thou mayest *prosp.* as thy
Job 36.11. spend their dayes in *prosp.*
Psa.30.6. in my *prosp.* I said, I shall
35.27. hath pleasure in the *prosp.*
Pro.1.32. the *prosp.* of fools shall de.
Eccles.7.14. in the day of *prosp.* be
Jer.22.21. unto thee in thy *prosperity*

Proud.

Job 26.12. he smiteth through the *pr.*
40.11. behold every one that is *pr.*
Psal 31.23. rewardeth the *pr.* doer
40.4. and respecteth not the *proud*
138.6. the *pr.* he knoweth afar off
Pro.6.17. *proud* look, a lying tongue
15.25. destroy the *pr.* — but he
16.5. *pr.* in heart is abomination
21.4. an high look and a *pr.* heart
28.25. a *pr.* heart stirreth up strife
Ecc.7.8. better then the *proud* in spirit
Isa.2.12. upon every one that is *proud*
Jer.13.15. be not *proud*, for the Lord
Mal.3.15. we call the *proud* happy
4.1. all the *p.* — shall be stubble
Jam.4.6. God resisteth the *proud*, but

Prove.

Deut.8.2. and to *prove* thee
2 Cor. 13.5. *prove* your own selves
Gal.6.4. *prove* his own work, and
1 Thes.5.21. *prove* all things, hold

Provide, Provideth.

Gen. 22.8. God will *provide* for
1 Tim.5.8. If any man *provide* not
Job 38.41. who *provideth* for the

Provoke, &c.

1 Cor.10. 22. do we *prov.* the Lord
13. 5. charity is not easily *provok.*
Gal.5. 26. *provoking* one another
Eph.6 4. fathers *provoke* not your
Heb. 10.24. *provoke* unto love and

Prudent.

Pro. 12. 23. *prudent* man concealeth
14. 15. *prudent* man looketh well
18. the *prudent* are crowned
22. 3. a *prudent* man foreseeth the
Isa.5. 21. *prudent* in their own sight
1 Cor.1. 19. understand of the *prud.*

Psalms.

Eph.5. 19. your selves in *Psalms* and
Col.3. 16. in *Psalms* and Hymns and

Publican, &c.

Mat.11.19. a friend to *Publicans*
21. 31. *Publicans* and harlots go
Luke 18. 10. the other a *Publican*

Puffed, &c.

1 Cor.8. 1. knowledge *puffeth* up
13.4. charity is not *puffed* up

Punish, &c. Punishment.

Pro. 17. 26. to *punish* the just is not
Hos.4. 14. I will not *punish* your
Amos 3.2. I will *punish* you for all
Pro.22. 3. the simple are *punished*
Gen.4.13. my *punishment* is greater
1 Pet. 2.14. *punishment* of evil doers

Pure, &c. Pureness.

Job 25.5. the stars are not *pure*
Psa.12.6. words of the Lord are *pure*
24. 4. clean hands and a *pure* heart
Pro. 20. 9. I am *pure* from my sin
30. 12. a generation that are *pure*
Hab. 1.13. thou art of *purer* eyes
Mat.5.8. blessed are the *pure* in heart
Phil.4.8. whatsoever things are *pure*
1 Tim.1.5. out of a *pure* heart
3. 9. faith in a *pure* conscience
4.12. spirit, in faith, in *purity*
2 Tim. 1. 3. with *pure* conscience
2. 22. the Lord out of a *pure* heart
Tit. 1. 15. unto the *pure* all things
Pro.22. 11. he that loveth *pureness*

Purge, &c.

Isa.4. 7. and thy sin *purged*
Job 15. 2. he *purgeth* is that he may
2 Tim.2.21. if a man—*purge* himself
Heb. 9. 14. *purge* your conscience

Purifie, &c. Purifying.

Mal. 3.3. *purifie* the sons of Levi
Tit.2. 4. and *purifie* unto himself
Jam. 4.8. *purifie* your hearts ye
1 Pet. 1. 22. *purified* your souls in
1 John 3. 3. *purifieth* himself even
Act. 15. 9. *purifying* their hearts

Purple.

Mar.15. 17. clothed him with *purple*

Purpose &c.

1 King. 5. 5. I *purpose* to build an
Pro. 15. 22. *purposes* are disappointed
20. 18. every *purpose* is established
Isa.14. 27. the Lord hath *purposed*
Jer.51. 29 every *purpose* of the Lord
Act. 11. 23. with *purpose* of heart
Rom.8.28. according to his *purpose*
9. 11. that the *purpose* of God
Eph. 3. 11. to the eternal *purpose*

Pursueth.

Lev 26. 17. flee when none *pursueth*
Pro. 13. 21. evil *pursueth* sinners

Put on, Put off.

Luke 12. 22. what ye shall *put on*
Rom. 3. 14. *put* ye *on* the Lord
Gal. 3. 27. have *put on* Christ
Eph. 4. 24. *put on* the new man
Col. 3. 8. *put off*——anger, wrath, &c.
9. *put off* the old man with his
12. *put on*——bowels of mercy

Queen.

Jer. 7. 18. to the *Queen* of heaven
Rev. 18. 7. I sit a *Queen* and am no

Quench.

Mat. 12. 20. flax shall he not *quench*
Eph. 6. 16. *quench* all the fiery
1 Thes. 5. 19. *quench* not the spirit

Questions.

2 Tim.2. 23. unlearned *questions* avoid

Quick, &c.

1 Pet. 4. 5. judge *quick* and dead
Psal. 71. 20. thou shalt *quicken* me
80.18. *quicken* us and we will call
Rom. 8. 11. *quicken* your mortal bod.
1 Cor.15. 36. it is not *quickened*
Eph.2.1. you hath he *quickened*
1 Pet. 3. 18. *quickened* by the spirit
John 5. 21. the Son *quickeneth* whom
6. 63. the spirit that *quickeneth*
Rom. 4. 17. God who *quickeneth* the
1 Tim.6.13. who *quickeneth* all
1 Cor. 15. 45. made a *quickening* spirit

Quiet, Quietness.

Judge.18. 27. which were at *quiet*
Job 21. 23. wholly at ease and *quiet*
Isa.33. 20. a *quiet* habitation
1 Thes. 4. 11. ye study to be *quiet*
1 Tim.2.2.

1 Tim.2.2. lead a *quiet* and peaceable
1 Pet.3.4. a meek and *quiet* spirit
1 Chro.12.9. give peace and *quietness*
Job 34.29. when he giveth *quietness*
Eccles.4.6. an handful with *quietness*
Isa.30.15. in *quietness* and confidence
32.17. righteousness shall be *quiet*

Quiver.

Psa.127.5. that hath his *quiver* full
Isa.49.2. in his *quiver* hath he hid

Raca.

Mat.5.22. saith to his brother, *Raca*

Rage, &c.

Psa.2.1. why do the heathen *rage*
Pro.14.16. the fool *rageth* and is

Railed, &c.

Mar.15.29. passed by him, and *railed*
1 Cor.5.11. a *railer* or a drunkard
1 Tim.6.4. cometh envy, *railings*
2 Pet.2.11. not *railing* accusation

Raiment.

Deut.8.4. thy *raiment* waxed not
1 Kin.18 giving him food and *raiment*
Job 27.16. prepare *raiment* as the
Mat.6.28. take ye thought for *raiment*
Luke 23.34. and they parted his *raim.*
1 Tim.6.8. having food and *raiment*
Rev.3.18. white *raiments* that thou

Rain.

Deut.11.14. I will give you *rain*
Psa.55.10. as the *rain* cometh down
Amos 4.7. withholden the *rain*
Zech.10.1. ask ye of the Lord *rain*
Mat.5.45. *rain* on the just and unjust

Raise, &c.

John 2.19. and I will *raise* it up
6.39. should *raise* it up at the last
Act.26.8. God should *raise* the dead
Rom.8.11. shall also *quicken* your mortal
2 Cor.1.9. for this cause have I *raised*
Act.2.24. whom God hath *raised*
Rom 4.25. was *raised* again for our
2 Cor.15.15. whom he *raised* not up
52. the dead shall be *raised*
2 Cor.4.14. *raised* up the Lord Jesus
1 Sam.2.8. *raiseth* up the poor out of

Ransom.

Job 33.24. I have found a *ransom*
36.18. a great *ransom* cannot deli.
Psal.49.7. nor give to God a *ransom*
Pro.22.18. the wicked shall be a *ransom*
Hos.13.14. I will *ransom* them from
Mat.20.28. give his life a *ransom*
2 Tim.2.6. gave himself a *ransom*

Rash.

Eccl.5.2. be not *rash* with thy

Razor.

Isa.7.2. like a shaven *razor* working

Ravens.

1 Kings 17.4. commanded the *ravens*
Psal.147.9. the young *ravens* that
Pro.30.17. the *ravens* of the valley

Ravisht.

Pro.5.19. *ravisht* always with her

Read, &c.

Deut.17.19 he shall *read* therein
31.11. thou shalt *read* this law
Hab.2.2. may run that *readeth* it
1 Tim.4.13. give attendance to *read*
Rev.1.3. blessed is he that *readeth*

Ready.

Neh.9.17. a God *ready* to pardon
1 Tim.6.18. *ready* to distribute
Tit.3.1 *ready* to every good work
1 Pet.5.2. but of a *ready* mind

Reap.

Lev.19.9. wholly *reap* the corners
Psal.126.5. sow in tears shall *reap* in
Hos 8.7. shall *reap* the whirlwind
10.12. righteousness, *reap* in mer.
Micah 6.15. sow, but —— not *reap*
2 Cor.9.6. shall *reap* sparingly
Gal.6.7. that shall he also *reap*

Reason.

Isa.1.18. let us *reason* together

Rebell, Rebellion, &c.

Josh.22.19. *rebellion* against the Lord
Isa.1.20. if ye refuse and *rebell*
1 Sam.15 23 *rebellion* is as the sin
Pro.17.11. seeketh onely *rebellion*
Deut.21.18. have a —— *rebellious* son
Isa.30.1. wo to the *rebellious* childr.
50.5. and I was not *rebellious*

Rebuke.

Lev.19 17. *rebuke* thy neighbor
Psal.6.1. O Lord, *rebuke* me not
Pro.9.8. *reproke* a wise man, and he
13.1. a scorner heareth not *rebuke*
8. the poor heareth not *rebuke*
24.25. but to them that *rebuke*
27.5. open *rebuke* is better then
Eccl.7.5. better to hear the *rebuke* of
Amos 5.10. they hate him that *rebuketh*
Zech.3.9. the Lord *rebuke* thee
Luke 4.39. he *rebuked* the fever
17.3. brother trespass —— *rebuke* him
1 Tim.5.1. *rebuke* not an Elder
20. that sin, *rebuke* before all
2 Tim.4 2. reprove, *rebuke*, exhort
Tit.1.13. *rebuke* them sharply
Rev.3.19. as many as I love, I *rebuke*

Receive, &c.

Job 2.10. shall we *receive* good at
Ezek.3.10. *receive* in thy heart, and
Hos.14.2. *receive* us graciously
Mat.10.14. shall not *receive* you
John 3.27. a man can *receive* nothing

16.24.

16.14. ask and ye shall *receive*
Act.20.35. to give than to *receive*
Rom.15.7. *receive* ye one another
1 Cor.4.7. that thou didst not *receive*
Mat.10.8. freely ye have *received*
John 1.12. as many as *received* him
1 Cor.12.13. I have *received* of the L.
2 Cor.7.15. with fear ye *received*
Mat.10.40. he that *receiveth* you

Reckoned.

2 King.12.15. they *reckoned* not

Recompense, &c.

Pro.11.31. righteous shall be *recom.*
Jer.18.20. shall evil be *recompensed*
25.14. I will *recompense* them
Luke 14.12. a *recompense* be made
Rom.12.17. *recompense* to none evil
Heb.11.25. respect to the *recompense*

Reconciled, &c.

Dan.9.24. *reconciliation* for iniq.
Mat.5.24. *reconciled* to thy brother
Rom.5.10. were *reconciled* to God
2 Cor.5.18. *reconciled* us to himself

Red, &c.

Pro.23.29. who hath *redness* of eyes
31. the wine when it is *red*
Isa.1.18. *red* like crimson, they shall

Redeem, &c. Redemption.

Lev.25.25. his kin come to *redeem*
Psa.25.22. *redeem* Israel out of all
26.11. *redeem* me, and be merciful
49.7. by any means *redeem* his
15. God will *redeem* my soul
Gal.4.5. *redeem* them that were
Tit.2.14. that he might *redeem* us
Psal.1.5. thou hast *redeemed* me
Isa.43.1. fear not, for I have *redeemed*
52.9. *redeemed* without money
63.9. and pity he *redeemed* them
Luke 1.68. hath visited and *redeemed*
Gal.3.13. *redeemed* us from the curse
1 Pet.1.18. not *redeemed* with cor.
Rev.5.9. hast *redeemed* us unto G.
Job 19.25. that my *Redeemer* liveth
Psa.19.14. my strength and my *red.*
Pro.23.11. their *Redeemer* is mighty
Isa 41.14. the Lord and thy *Redeemer*
Psa.34.22. *redeemeth* the souls of his
103.4. who *redeemeth* thy life from
Eph.5.16. *redeeming* the time beca-
Psal.49.8. *redemption* of their soul
130.7. him is plenteous *redemption*
Luke 21.28. *redemption* draweth near
Rom.3.24. through the *redemption*
8.23. the *redemption* of our body
1 Cor.1.30. sanctification and *redem.*
Ephes.1.7. *redemption* in his blood
4.30. sealed unto the day of *redem.*
Heb.9.12. obtained eternal *redem.*

Refine, &c. Refiners.

Isa.48.10. I have *refined* thee, but
Zech.13.9. *refined* them as silver
Mal.3.2. he is like a *refiners* fire

Reformed.

Lev.26.23. will not be *reformed*

Refreshing.

Act.3.19. the times of *refreshing*

Refuge.

Psal.9.9. Lord will be a *refuge*
46.1. God is our *refuge*
Isa.25.4. a *refuge* from the storm

Refused, &c.

Job 6.7. my soul *refused* to touch
Pro.1.24. called, and ye *refused*
Isa.8.6. *refuseth* the waters of Shiloh
Jer.11.10. *refuse* to hear my words
15.18. which *refuseth* to be healed

Regard, Regarded, &c.

Psal.28.5. *regard* not the works of
66.18. if I *regard* iniquity in my
106.44. he *regarded* their afflictions
Pro.1.24. and no man *regarded*
Eccl.5.8. then the highest *regardeth*

Regeneration.

Mat.19.28. followed me in *regeneration*
Tit.3.5. by the washing of *regener.*

Rejected.

1 Sam.10.19. ye have *rejected* your
Jer.8.9. *rejected* the word of the Lord
Hos.4.6. hast *rejected* knowledge

Reign, &c.

Psal.146.10. Lord shall *reign* for ever
Pro.8.15. by me Kings *reign*
30.22. a servant when he *reigneth*
Luke 19.27. not that I shou'd *reign*
Rom.5.17. death *reigned* by one
6.12. let not sin—— *reign* in your
2 Tim.2.12. we shall *reign* with him

Reins.

Psal.7.9. trieth the hearts and *reins*
16.7. my *reins* also instruct me
26.2. try my *reins* and my heart
Jer.12.3. and far from their *reins*

Rejoice, &c.

Lev.23.40. *rejoice* before the Lord
Deut. 6.14. *rejoice* in thy feast
26.11. *rejoice* in every good
28.63. *rejoice* over you to destroy
1 Sam.2.1. I *rejoice* in thy salvation
2 Chro.6.41. Saints *rejoice* in goodn.
Neh.12.43. made them to *rejoice* with
Psal.2.11. *rejoice* with trembling
5.11. trust in thee *rejoice*
31.7. and *rejoice* in thy mercy
32.11. *rejoice* ye righteous, and
33.1. *rejoice* in the Lord, O ye
68.3. let them exceedingly *rejoice*
104.31. shall *rejoice* in his works

119. 162. I *rejoyce* at thy word, as
Pro. 2. 14. who *rejoyce* to do evil
5. 18. and *rejoyce* with the wife of
24. 17. *rejoyce* not when thy enemy
Eccl. 3. 12. *rejoyce* to doe good
11. 9. *rejoyce* O young man in
Isa. 62. 5. thy God *rejoyce* over thee
Amos 6. 13. *rejoyce* in a thing of no
Hab. 3. 18. *I joyce* in the Lord
Luke 10. 20. in this *rejoyce*, not that
John 16. 20. the world shall *rejoyce*
22. your hearts shall *rejoyce*
Rom. 5. 2. *rejoyce* in the hope of the
12. 15. *rejoyce* with them that
1 Cor. 1. 31. let him *rejoyce* in the L.
3. 21. let no man *rejoyce* in man
7. 30. they that *rejoyce* as though
Col. 1 24. *rejoyce* in my sufferings
1 Thes. 5. 16. *rejoyce* evermore
2 Pet. 1. 8. *rejoyce* with joy unspeak.
Jer. 11. 15. evil, then thou *rejoycest*
1 Cor. 13. 6. *rejoyceth* not in iniquity
Act. 5. 41. *rejoycing* that they were
2 Cor. 1. 12. our *rejoycing* is this
6 10. (sorrowful,) yet alway *rejoycing*.

Relieve.

Lev. 25. 35. then thou shalt *relieve*

Religious, Religion.

Jam. 1. 26. seem to be *religious* and
27. pure *religion* and undefiled

Remedie.

2 Chron. 36. 16. where was no *remedie*
Pro. 6. 15. broken without *remedie*

Remember, &c.

Num. 15. 40. that ye may *remember*
Psal. 105. 5. *remember* his marvellous
Eccl. 11. 8. *remember* the dayes of
12. 1. *remember* now thy Creator
Isa. 43. 25. not *remember* thy sins
47. 7. *Remember* thy latter end
Ezek. 16. 61. *remember* thy wayes
Hos. 9. 9. *remember* their iniquity
Luke 23 42. *remember* me when thou
Jude 17. *remember* the words which
Rev. 2. 5. *remember* from whence thou
3. 3. *remem.* how thou hast received
Job 18. 17. his *remembrance* shall
Psal. 112. 6. had in——*remembrance*
Mal. 2. 16. a book of *remembrance*
John 14 26. bring to your *remem.*
1 Cor. 11. 24. this do in *rememb.*
25. drink it, in *remembrance* of
2 Pet. 1. 12. always in *remembrance*
Lam. 1. 9. *rememb.* not her last end

Remission, Remit.

Mat. 26. 28. for many for the *remiss.*
Mar. 1. 4. repentance for *remiss.*
Heb. 9. 22. of blood is no *remission.*
John 20. 23. whose sins ye *remit*

Remnant.

Isa. 10. 22. yet a *remnant* of them

Removed,

Isa. 54. 10. and the hills *removed*

Render, &c.

1 Sam. 16. 23. the L. *render* to every
Psa. 38. 20. that *render* evil for good
115. 12. what shall I *render* unto
Pro. 26. 16. that can *render* a reason
Hos. 14. 2. *render* thee the calves of
Mat. 12. 21. *render* unto Cæsar the
Rom. 2. 6. *render* to every man
1 Per. 3. 9. *rendring* evil for evil

Renew, &c. Renewing.

2 Cor. 4. 16. inward man is *renewed*
Eph. 4. 23. be *renewed* in the spirit
Col. 3. 10. is *renewed* in knowledge
Heb. 6. 6. *renew* them again by
Rom. 12. 2. transf. by the *renewing*
Tit 3. 5. *renewing* of the Holy Ghost

Repaireth.

Pro 17. 9. he that *repaireth* a matter

Repent, Repentance, &c.

Num. 23. 19. that he should *repent*
Job 42. 6. *repent* in dust and ashes
Ezek. 14. 6. *repent* and turn your
Joel 2. 14. if ye will return and *re.*
Mat. 3. 2. *repent* ye, for the Kingdom
Luke 13. 3. except ye *repent* ye shall
17. 3. if he *repent*, forgive him
Act. 2. 38. *repent* and be baptised
3. 19. *repent*——and be converted
17. 30. every where to *repent*
26. 20. *repent* and turn to God
Rev. 2. 5. *repent* and do thy first works
21. space to *repent*, and he
3. 19. be zealous therefore and *repent*
Hos. 13. 14. *repentance* shall be hid
Mat. 3. 8. fruits——meet for *repentance*
11. with water unto *repentance*
9. 13. call sinners to *repentance*
Luke 24. 47. *repentance* and remission
Act. 5. 31. give *repentance* to Israel
11. 18. granted *repentance* unto
13 24. the baptism of *repentance*
20. 21. *repentance* towards God
Rom. 2. 4. leadeth thee to *repentance*
11. 29. are without *repentance*
2 Cor. 7. 9. ye sorrowed to *repentance*
2 Tim. 2. 25. give them *repentance*
Heb. 6. 1. *repent.* from dead works
12. 17. no place of *repentance*
2 Pet. 3. 9. all should come to *repent.*
Jer. 8. 6. *repent* of his wickedness
31. 19. I was turned, I *repented*
Mat 27. 3. Judas *repented* himself
Rev. 9. 20. *repented* not of the works
Luke 15. 7. one sinner that *repenteth*
Jer. 15. 6. I am wearie with *repenting*
Hos. 11. 8. my *repentings* are kindl.

Replieth.

Repliest.
Rom. 29.10. who art thou that *repliest*

Report.
Exod. 23.1. not raise a false *report*
Num. 13.32. an evil *report* of the land
Pro. 15.30. good *report* maketh the
Isa. 53.1. believed our *report*?
2 Cor. 6.8. by evil *report* and good
Phil. 4.8. things are of good *report*

Reproach, Reproached.
Psal. 15.3. nor taketh up a *reproach*
69. 20. *rep.* hath broken my heart
119. 22. remove from me *reproach*
Pro. 14.34. sin is a *reproach*
Isa. 51.7. fear ye not the *reproach* of
Jer. 6.10. is to them a *reproach*
Hos. 12.14. his *reproach* shall his
Heb. 11.26. esteeming the *reproach*
13.13. camp bearing his *reproach*
1 Pet. 4.14. if ye be *reproached*

Reprobate, &c.
Rom. 1.28. to a *reprobate* mind
2 Cor. 13.5. except ye be *reprobates*
Tit. 1.16. every good work *reprobate*

Reproof, Reprove, &c.
Pro. 1.25. would none of my *reproof*
10.27. refuseth *reproof* erreth
12.1. hateth *reproof* is brutish
13.18. regardeth *reproof* shall be
15. 5. regardeth *reproof* is prudent
10. hateth *reproof* shall die
31. heareth the *reproof* of life
17.10. *reproof* entreth more into
29.15. *reproof* give wisdom, but
Psal. 141.5. and let him *reprove* me
Pro. 9.8. *reprove* not a scorner lest
19.25. *rep.* one that hath understan.
Isa. 11.4. and *reprove* with equity
Hos. 4.4. no man *reprove* another
John 16.8. *reprove* the world of sin
Eph. 5.11. but *reprove* them rather
Pro. 9.7. he that *reproveth* a scorner
25.12. so is a wise *reprover* unto
29.1. *reproved* hardens his neck
Isa. 29.21. him that *reproveth* in the

Reputation.
Phil. 2.7. made himself of no *reputat.*

Request.
Phil. 4.6. let your *request* be made

Require, &c.
Isa. 1.12. who hath *required* this at
Micah 6.8. the Lord *require* of thee
Luke 12.48. shall much be *required*

Requite, &c.
Deut. 32.6. do ye thus *requite* the L.
Judg. 1.7. so God hath *requited* me
1 Tim. 5.4. to *requite* their parents

Resist, Resisted.
Zech. 3.1. right hand to *resist* him
Mat. 5.39. that ye *resist* not evil
James 4.7. *resist* the devil and he
1 Pet. 5.9. *resist* stedfast in the faith
Rom. 9.19. who hath *resisted* his will?
Heb. 12.4. yet *resisted* unto blood

Respect, &c.
Lev. 19.15. *respect* the person of the
2 Sam. 14.14. nor doth God *respect*
Job 37.24. *respecteth* not the wise
Psal. 119.6. *respect* to all thy comm.
Pro. 24.23. no good to have *respect*
Act. 10.34. no *respecter*. See Person.

Rest.
Gen. 49.15. saw that *rest* was good
Exod. 31.15. is the Sabbath of *rest*
33.14. I will give thee *rest*
34.21. harvest thou shalt *rest*
Job 3.17. there the weary be at *rest*
Psal. 16.9. my flesh also shall *rest* in
37.7. *rest* in the Lord and wait
Eccl. 2.23. taketh not *rest* in the
Isa. 14.3. *rest* from thy sorrow
7. the whole earth is at *rest*
30.15. in returning and *rest*
62.7. and give him no *rest* till he
Jer. 6.16. shall find *rest* to your
Micah 2.10. this is not your *rest*
Zech. 1.11. sitteth still and is at *rest*
Mat. 11.29. find *rest* to your souls
Heb. 4.9. there remaineth a *rest*
Rev. 14.13. they *rest* from their la.

Restitution, Restore, &c.
Exod. 22.3. make full *restitution*
Lev. 6.4. he shall *restore* that which
Gal. 6.1. *restore* such an one with

Restrain, &c.
1 Sam. 3.13. and he *restrained* them
14.6. there is no *restraint* to the L.
Job 15.4. and *restrainest* prayer

Resurrection.
Luke 20.35. *res.* from the dead
John 11.5. I am the *res.* and the life
Act. 2.31. spake of the *res.* of Christ
1 Cor. 15.12. that there is no *res.*
Phil. 3.10. the power of his *res.* and
Heb. 11.35. obtain a better *resurre.*
1 Pet. 1.3. by the *res.* of Jesus Christ
Revel. 20.5. this is the first *res.*

Retain, Retaineth.
Pro 4.4. let thy heart *retain* my
Micah 7.18. he *retaineth* not

Return, &c.
Eccl. 1.7. thither they *return* again
Hos. 5.15. and *return* to my place
Deut. 30.2. shall *return* to the Lord
8. thou shalt *return* and obey
2 Chron. 6.38. if they *return* to thee
Cant. 6.13. *return* O Shulamite
Isa. 44.22. *return* unto me, for I
Jer. 24.7. *return* unto me with

Hos. 6.1

Hos.6.1. come, and let us *return* unto
11.5. because they refused to *return*
14.1. O Israel *ret.* unto the Lord
Amos 4.6. yet they have not *returned*
Mal.3.7. *return* to me, and I will

Reveal, &c.

Phil.3.15. God shall *reveal* even
Deut.29.29. things that are *revealed*
Mat.11.25. *revealed* them unto babes
16.17. and blood hath not *revealed*
2 Thes.1.7. *revealed* from heaven
2.8. that wicked be *revealed*
Pro.11.13. a tale-bearer *revealeth*
Amos 3.7. he *revealeth* his secret

Revenge, &c.

2 Cor.7.11. yea, what *revenge*

Revile, &c.

Exod.22.28. thou shalt not *revile*
Isa.51.7. afraid of their *revilings*
Mat.5.11. when men *revile* you
1 Cor.4.12. being *reviled* we bless

Revive.

Isa.57.15. *revive* the spirit of the
Hos.6.2. after two dayes he will *re.*

Revolt, &c.

Isa.3.5 ye will *revolt* more and
Jer.5.23. they are *revolted* and gone
Hos.5.2. the *revolters* are profound

Reward, &c.

Ge.15.1. thy exceeding great *rew.*
Deut.10.17. persons, nor taketh *rew.*
Psa.15.5. nor taketh *rew.* against the
58.11. is a *rew.* for the righteous
103.10. nor *rew.* us according to
Pro.11.18. shall be a sure *reward*
17.13. whoso *rewardeth* evil for
21.14. a *rew'rd* in the bosom
24.20. there shall be no *reward*
25.22. the Lord shall *reward* the
Isa.5.23. the wicked for a *reward*
62.11. his *reward* is with him
Hos.9.1. thou hast loved a *reward*
Mic.3.11. heads —— judge for *reward*
Mat.5.12. great is your *rewa'd* in
Luke 6.35. your *rew.* shall be great
1 Cor.3.8. receive his own *rew'rd*
14. shall receive a *reward*
Col.3.24. the *reward* of inheritance
Heb.10.35. great recompence of *rew.*
Rev.22.12. and my *reward* is with me

Rich, &c.

Job 34.19. nor regardeth the *rich*
Psa.49.16. when one is made *rich*
Pro.10.4. the diligent maketh *r' h*
15. the *rich* man's wealth is his
22. of the Lord, it maketh *rich*
13.7. that maketh himself *rich*
14.20. the *rich* hath many friends
18.23. the *rich* answereth roughly
22.7. the *rich* ruleth over the poor
16. that giveth to the *rich* shall
23.4. labor not to be *rich*
28.11. *rich* man is wise in his own
20. that maketh haste to be *rich*
Eccl.5.12. the abundance of the *rich*
Jer.9.23. let not the *rich* man glory
Mat.19.23. a *rich* man shall hardly
Luke 1.53. the *rich* he hath sent
6.24. wo unto you that are *rich*
12.21. is not *rich* towards God
Rom 10.12. is *rich* unto all that call
2 Cor.6.10. yet making many *rich*
1 Tim.6.9. *rich*, fall into temptation
17. charge them that are *rich*
Jam.1.10. the *rich*, in that he is
5.1. go to, ye *rich* men, weep
Rev.2.9. poverty, but thou art *rich*
3.17. I am *rich*, and increased with
1 Chr.29.12. both *riches* and honor
Job 20.15. swallowed down *riches*
36.19. will he esteem thy *riches*
Psa.37.16. is better then the *rich*
39.6. he heapeth up *riches*
49.6. the multitude of their *r' hes*
52.7. the abundance of his *rich's*
62.10. if *riches* increase, set not
104.24. the earth is full of thy *r.*
112.3. wealth and *riches* shall be
Pro.8.18. *riches* and honor are with
11.4. *rich's* profit not in the day
28. he that trusteth in his *rich's*
23.5. *riches* make themselves wings
24.24. *riches* are not for ever
30.8. neither poverty nor *riches*
Eccl.4.8. satisfied with *riches*
5.13. *riches* kept for the owners
19. God hath given *riches*
9.11. nor yet *riches* to men of und.
Jer.9.23. *rich* man glory in his *riches*
17.11. he that getteth *r' hes* and
Ezek.28.5. lifted up because of thy *r.*
Mat.13.22. the deceitfulness of *riches*
Mar.10.24. them that trust in *riches*
Eph.2.7. exceeding *riches* of his grace
3.8. unsearchable *riches* of Christ
Phil.4.19. to his *riches* in glory
1 Tim.6.17. trust not in uncertain *r' ht.*
Jam.5.2. your *riches* are corrupted

Right, &c. Right-hand.

Deut.6.18. doe that which is *right*
32.4. just and *right* is he
Psa.19.8. statutes of the Lord are *right*
51.10. and renew a *right* spirit
Pro.16.8. great revenues without *ri.*
13. love him that speaketh *right*
Jer.17.11. getteth riches and not by *r.*
Deut.5.32. turn aside to the *right-ha.*
Isa.41.13. God will hold thy *right-ha.*
Mat.5.30. if thy *right-hand* offend
6.3. what thy *right hand* doth

Luke

Luke 22.69. sit on the *right*-hand of
Acts 2.34. sit at my *right* hand

Righteous, &c.

Gen.18.23. destroy the *righteous*
Exod.9.27. the Lord is *right*eous
Job 9.15. though I were *righteous*
35.7. if thou be *righteous*, what
Psal.1.6. the way of the *righteous*
5.12. will bless the *righteous*
34.15. are upon the *righteous*
17. the *righteous* cry, and the Lord
21. they that hate the *righteous*
37.16. a little that the *righteous*
17. upholdeth the *righteous*
25. not seen the *righteous* forsaken
29. *righteous* shall inherit the land
55.22. the *righteous* to be moved
92.12. the *righteous* shall flourish
97.11. light is sown for the *righteous*
146.8. Lord loveth the *righteous*
Pro.3.32. his secret is with the *righteous*
10.3. the soul of the *righteous* to fam.
24. desire of the *righteous* shall be
11.10. goeth well with the *righteous*
21. the seed of the *righteous*
31. *righteous* shall be recompensed
12.26. *righteous* is more excellent than
Eccl.6.1. Be not *righteous* overmuch
Isa.3.10. say ye to the *righteous*, it
53.11. shall my *righteous* servant just.
57.1. the *righteous* perisheth, and no
Jer.12.1. *righteous*, art thou, O Lord,
Ezek.18.20. righteousness of the *righteous*
24. when the *righteous* turneth away
21.3. cut off from thee the *righteous*
Mat.9.13. not come to call the *righteous*
10.41. that receiveth a *righteous* man
Rom.3.10. there is none *righteous*, no not
5.19. shall many be made *righteous*
1 Pet.4.18. if the *righteous* scarcely be
Rev.22.11. he that is *righteous* let him
Isa.33.15. that walketh *righteously*
Tit.2.12. sober-ly and *righteously*
Gen.15.6. to him for *righteousness*
Deut.9.5. not for thy *righteousness*
Job 33.8. *righteousness* may profit
Psal.11.7 Lord loveth *righteousness*
85.10. *righteousness* and peace
103.6. the Lord executeth *righteousness*
119.142. thy *righteousness* is an everlasting
Pro.10.2. *righteousness* delivereth from death
11.6. *righteousness* of the upright shall de-
18. that followeth *righteousness* shall be
19. as *righteousness* tendeth to life, so
12.28. In the way of *righteousness* is life
14.34. *righteousness* exalteth a nation, but
15.9. that followeth after *righteousness*
16.12. throne is established by *righteousness*
Eccl.7.15. perished in his *righteousness*
Isa.45.24. In the Lord have I *righteousness*
61.10. with the robe of *righteousness* as a
63.1. I that speak in *righteousness* mighty
64.6. *righteousnesses* are as filthy
Jer.4.2. and in *righteousness* and the nations
22.3. execute ye——*righteousness*, and
23.6. called the Lord our *righteousness*
Ezek.3.20. doth turn from his *righteousness*
Dan.9.18. not for our own *righteousness*, but for
24. bring in everlasting *righteousness*
12.3. they that turn many to *righteousness*
Hos.2.19. betroth thee——in *righteousness*
10.12. sow to your selves in *righteousness*
Zeph.2.3. seek *righteousness*, seek meekness
Mat 4.2. Sun of *righteousness* arise with
Mat 3.15. unto us it fulfil all *righteousness*
5.6. hunger and thirst after *righteousness*
20. except your *righteousness* exceed
6.33. God and his *righteousness*, and all
Luke 1.75. holiness and *righteousness* before
John 16.8. of sin, and of *righteousness*, and of
Rom.1.17. the *righteousness* of God revealed
3.21. *righteousness* of God without the
4.3. counted to him for *righteousness*
13. through the *righteousness* of faith
6.13. as instruments of *righteousness* unto
8.4. the *righteousness* of the Law might
9.30. the *righteousness* which is of faith
10.3. ignorant of God's *righteousness*, and
14.17. but *righteousness*, and peace, and
1 Cor.1.30. wisdom, and *righteousness*, and
2 Cor.5.21. be made the *righteousness* of God
6.14. what fellowship hath *righteousness*
Gal.2.21. if *righteousness* come by the Law
Eph.4.24. created in *righteousness*
6.14. on the breast-plate of *righteousness*
Phil.3.9. mine own *righteousness*, which is-
1 Tim.6.11. and follow after *righteousness*
2 Tim.4.8. a crown of *righteousness*
Jam.2.23. imputed unto him for *righteousness*
1 Pet.2.24. should live unto *righteousness*
1 John 2.29. he that doth *righteousness*

Riot, &c.

Rom.13.13. not in *rioting* and drunkenness
1 Pet.4.4. to the same excess of *riot*

Rise, Risen.

Num.10.35. *rise* up Lord, and let
Psal.127.2. vain for you to *rise* early
Pro.28.12. when the wicked *rise*
John 20.9. that he must *rise*
1 Cor.15.16. if the dead *rise* not
1 Thes.4.16. dead in Christ shall *rise*
Mat 28.6. not here, for he is *risen*
Luke 24.34. the Lord is *risen* indeed
1 Cor.15.20. now is Christ *risen*
Col.3.1. if ye be then *risen* with C.

River, &c.

Psal.36.8. drink of the *rivers* of
46.4. a *river*, the streams whereof
137.1. *rivers* of waters run

Rob &c.

Job 12.6. tabernacles of *robbers*

Isa.

Isa.10.2. may *rob* the fatherless
Mal.3.8. will a man *rob* God?
Pro.21.7. the *robbery* of the wicked
Isa.61.8. I hate *robbery* for burnt off.
Phil.2.6. thought it not *robb*, to be

Robe, &c.

Isa.61.10. covered me with the *robe*
Mat.27.28. put on him a scarlet *robe*
Rev.6.11. and white *robes*, were
7.14. washed their *robes*, in the

Rock.

Num.20.10. water out of this *rock*
2 Sam.22.2. the Lord is my *rock*
47. the *rock* of my salvation
Mat.2.25. founded upon a *Rock*.
16.18 upon this *rock* will I build
1 Cor.10.4. drank of that spiritual *ro*.

Rod.

Job 21.9. nor is the *rod* of God
Psal.23.4. thy *rod* and thy staff
12 .3. the *rod* of the wicked
Pro.10.13. a *rod* is for the back of
13.24. he that spareth his *rod*
22.15. the *rod* of correction shall
23.13. beatest him with the *rod*
29.15. the *rod* and reproof give
Isa 10.5. the *rod* of mine anger
11.1. there shall come forth a *rod*
Lam.3.1. by the *rod* of his wrath

Roe.

Pro.5.19. the pleasant *Roe*, let her
Cant.2.9. my beloved is like a *Roe*

Roof.

Psal.129.6. tongue cleave to the *roof*

Rooms.

Mat.12.39. the uppermost *rooms*

Root, &c.

Isa.27.6. come of Jacob to take *root*
37.31. take *root* downward
Rom.11.16. If the *root* be holy
Col.2.7. *rooted* and built up in him
Heb.12.15. left any *root* of bitterness

Rosters.

Pro.12.27. *rosteth* not that which he

Roul.

Zech.5.1. flying *roul*, the length

Rubies.

Job 28.18. wisdom is above *rubies*

Rule, Ruleth, &c.

Gen.3.16. and he shall *rule* over thee
4.7. and thou shalt *rule* over him
1 Sam.23.3. he that *ruleth* over me
Pro.16.32. he that *ruleth* his spirit
25.28. no *rule* over his own spirit
29.2. when the wicked beareth *rule*
Isa.3.4. Babes shall *rule* over them
12. woman *rule* over them
Ezek.20.33. with fury——will I *rule*
Rom.12.8. that *rule* with diligence
Phil.3.16. walk by the same *rule*
1 Tim.3.4. one that *ruleth* his
5.17. let the Elders that *rule* well
Pro.29.26. many seek the *Ruler*s favor
Eccl.10.4. spirit of the *Ruler* rise up
John 7.48. have any of the *Rulers*
Act.23.5. not speak evil of the *Ruler*
Rom.13.3. *Rulers* are not a terror

Run.

Psal.119.32. I will *run* the way of
Pro.1.16. their feet *run* to evil
Cant.1.4. draw me, and we will *run*
Jer.5.1. *run* ye to and fro through
12 5. if thou hast *run* with the
1 Cor.9.24. so *run* that ye may
Heb.12.1. let us *run* with patience

Sabbath, &c.

Exod.16.23. rest of the holy *Sabbath*
20.8. remember the *Sabbath* day
31.15. is the *Sabbath* of rest
35.3. no fire ——on the *Sabbath*
Num.15.32. gathered sticks on the *Sab.*
Neh.10.31. buy it——on the *Sabbath*
Isa.56.2. that keepeth the *Sabbath*
58.13. thy foot from the *Sabbath*
Jer.17.21. bear no burden on the *Sab.*
Mat.12.8. is the Lord of the *Sabbath*
12. to doe well on the *Sabbath*
21.20. flight be not——on the *Sab.*
Mar.2.27. *Sabbath* was made for man
Luke 6.5. is Lord also of the *Sabbath*
13.15. on the *Sabbath* loose his Ox, or
23.56. and rested on the *Sabbath*
John 7.22. on the *Sabbath* day circum.
Acts 1.12. a *Sabbath*-daies journey
Col.2.16. in respect of the *Sabbath*
Exod.31.13. my *Sabbaths* ye shall
Lev.26.34. the land enjoy her *Sabbaths*
Isa.56.4. Eunuchs that keep my *Sab.*
Lam.1.7. did mock at her *Sabbaths*
Ezek 20.12. *Sabbaths* to be a sign
22.26. hid their eies from my *Sab.*

Sacrifice, Sacrifices, &c.

1 Sam. 5.22. obey is better then *sa.*
Psal.51.16. desirest not *sacrifice*
116.17. *sacrifice* of thanksgiving
Pro.15.8. *sacrifice* of the wicked is an
Isa.34.6. the Lord hath a *sa.* in Bozrah
Hos.6.6. mercy, and not *sacrifice*
Hab.1.16. they *sacrifice* to their net
Mal.1.8. offer the blinde for *sacrifice*
Rom.12.1. your bodies a living *sacr.*
1 Cor.10.20. the gentiles *sa.*, they
Eph.5.2. a *sacrifice* to God for a sweet
Heb.9.26. by the *sacrifice* of himself
10.26 remaineth no more *sacrif.*
13.15. offer the *sac.* of praise to God
1 Pet.2.5. offer up spiritual *sacrifice*
Deut.33.19. offer *sacrifice* of righte.

Psal.

Pſal.27.6. *ſacrifices* of joy, I will
51.17. the *ſa.* of God are a broken
107.22. the *ſacrifice* of thankſgiving
Pro.17.1. houſe full of *ſac.* with ſtrife
Iſa.1.11. the multitude of your *ſac.*
Mark 12.33. burnt-offerings and *ſac.*
Heb.13.16. with ſuch *ſac.* God is
Eccl.2.2. to him that *ſacrificeth* and
Iſa.66.2. he that *ſacrificeth* a Lamb
Mal.1 14. *ſac.* to the Lord a corrupt

Safety.

Pſal.4.8. makeſt me dwell in *ſafety*
33.17. horſe is a vain thing for *ſafe.*
Pro.21.31. battel, but *ſafety* is

Saints.

Job 15.15. putteth no truſt in his *Saints*
Pſal.16.3. to the *Saints* that are
37.28. forſaketh not his *Saints*
97.10. preſerveth the ſouls of his *S.*
116.15. is the death of his *Saints*
1 Cor.1.2. called to be *Saints*
6 2. *Saints* ſhall judge the world
Eph.5.3. as becometh *Saints*

Sake.

Iſa.37.35. for mine own *ſake*
43.25. blot——for mine own *ſake*
48.11. for mine own *ſake* will I
Dan.9.17. is deſolate for the Lords *ſake*
19. defer not for thine own *ſake*

Salt, Salted.

Lev.2.13. meat off——ſeaſon with *ſalt*
Mat.5.13. ye are the *ſalt* of the earth
Mar.9.50. have *ſalt* in your ſelves
Col.4.6. ſeaſoned with *ſalt*, that
Ezek.16.4. thou waſt not *ſalted* at all
Mat.9.49. ſhall be *ſalted* with fire

Salvation.

Gen.49.18. waited for thy *ſalvation*
Exod.14.13. ſee the *ſalvation* of the
15 2. he is become my *ſalvation*
2 Sam.22.47. the rock of my *ſalvation*
Pſal.3.8. *ſalvation* belongeth to God
18.46. the God of my *ſalvation*
119.155. *ſalvation* is far from the
174. I have longed for thy *ſalva.*
144.10. It is he that giveth *ſalvation*
Iſa.45.17. with an everlaſting *ſalva.*
51.6. my *ſalvation* ſhall be for ever
59.17. an helmet of *ſalvation*
63.5. mine own arm brought *ſalva.*
Jer.3.23. in vain is *ſalvation* hoped
Acts 4.12. neither is there *ſalvation* in
13.26. to you is *ſalvation* ſent
Rom.1.16. power of God unto *ſalva.*
11.11. *ſalva.* is come unto the Gen.
13.11. our *ſalva.* nearer then when
Rev.7.10. *ſalvation* to our God

Sanctification, Sanctifie, &c.

1 Cor.1.30. righteouſneſs, *ſanctification.*
1 Theſ.4.3. your *ſanctification*
4. his veſſel in *ſanctification* and
2 Theſ.2.13. through *ſanct.* of the ſpi.
Exod.31.13. the L. that doth *ſanctifie*
Lev.21.8 *ſhalt ſanctifie* him therefore
John 17.17 *ſanctifie* them through
Eph.5 26. that he might *ſanctifie* it
1 Theſ.5 23. God of peace *ſanctifie*
1 Pet.3.15. *ſanctifie* the Lord God in
Lev.10.3. I will be *ſanctified* in
Iſa.13.3. commanded my *ſanctified*
John 10.36. whom the Father hath *ſanct.*
Acts 20 32. them that are *ſanctified*
26.18. are *ſanctified* by faith in
Rom.15.16. being *ſanctified* by the
1 Tim.4.5. it is *ſanctified* by the
Heb.2.11. and they who are *ſanct ified*
10.10. by the which will we are *ſanct.*

Sanctuary, &c.

Lev.19.30. reverence my *Sanctuary*
21.23. profane not my *Sanctuaries*
2 Chr.30.19. purification of the *San.*
Ezek.9.6. begin at my *Sanctuary*

Sand.

Pſal.139.18. in number than the *ſand*
Iſa.10.22. Iſrael be as the *ſand*
Jer.5.22. *ſand* for the bound of the
Mat.7.26. built his houſe upon the *ſa.*

Satan.

1 Chron.21.1. *Satan* ſtood up againſt
Job 1 6. *Satan* came alſo amongſt
2.2. *Satan*, from whence comeſt
2. *Satan*, haſt thou conſidered
Zech.3.1. *Satan* ſtanding at his
Mat.16.23. get thee behinde me *Satan*
Luke 10.18. I beheld *Satan* as
Act.5.3. hath *Satan* filled thy heart
26.18. from the power of *Satan*
1 Cor.5 5. ſuch an one unto *Satan*
2 Cor.11.14. *Satan* himſelf is tranſfor.
12.7. of *Satan* to buffet me
Rev.2.13. dwelleſt where *Satan*
24. known the depths of *Satan*
12 9. *Satan*, which deceiveth

Satiate, &c. Satisfied, &c.

Jer.31.14. I will *ſatiate* the ſoul
25. I have *ſatiated* the weary
Pſal.17.15. I ſhall be *ſatisfied* when
36.8. abundantly *ſatisfied* with
37.19. famine, they ſhall be *ſatisfied*
65.4. *ſatisfy* with the goodneſs
Pro.12.11. a man ſhall be *ſatisfied*
30.15. three——are never *ſatisfied*
Eccl.4.8. nor is his eie *ſatisfied* with
5.10. nor be *ſatisfied* with ſilver
Jer.31.14. *ſatisfied* with goodneſs
Mic.6.14. eat, but not be *ſatisfied*
Hab.2.5. death and cannot be *ſatisf.*
Pſal.107.9. *ſatisfieth* the longing
145.10. *ſatisfieſt* the deſire of
Iſa.55.2. for that which *ſatisfieth* not

Save,

Save, Saved, Savety.

1 Sam.14.6. to *save* by many or few
2 Kings 19.34. *save* it for mine own
Pſal.31.16. *save* me for thy mercies
44.3. did their own arm *save* them
Iſa.63.1. mighty to *save*
Jer.30.10. I will *save* thee from afar
Hoſ.1.7. and will *save* them by
Zech.9.16. ſhall *save* them in
Mat.1.21. *save* his people from their
18.11. ſon of man is come to *save*
1 Tim.1.15. the world to *save* ſinners
4.16. *save* thy ſelf and them that
Jam.1.21. is able to *save* your ſouls
4.12. able to *ſave* and to deſtroy
Heb.7.25. he is able to *save* them
Iſa.33.15. and reſt ſhall ye be *ſaved*
Mat.24.13. to the end, ſhall be *ſaved*
1 Cor.15.2. by which alſo ye are *ſav.*
Eph.2.5. by grace ye are *ſaved*
1 Tim.2.4. have all men to be *ſaved*
2 Tim.1.9. who hath *ſaved* and called
Tit.3.5. to his mercy hath he *ſaved*
1 Pet.4.18. righteous ſcarcely be *ſav.*
1 Sam.17.47. the Lord *ſaveth* not

Saviour.

Iſa.49.26. I thy Lord am thy *Saviour*
63.8. ſo he was their *Saviour*
Jer.14.8. the *Saviour* thereof in the
Hoſ.13.4. there is no *Saviour* beſides
Luke 2.11. a *Saviour* which is Chriſt
John 4.42. the *Saviour* of the world
Epheſ.5.23. the *Saviour* of the body
Phil.3.20. we look for the *Saviour*
1 Tim.1.1. of God our *Saviour*
4.10. who is the *Saviour* of all men
Jude 25. the only wiſe God, our *Sav.*

Savor, &c.

Mat.16.23. thou *ſavoreſt* not the
2 Cor.2.15. a ſweet *ſavor* of Chriſt
16.16. one the *ſavor* of death

Scarlet.

Iſa.1.18. though your ſins be as *ſcarlet*
Mat.27.28. put on him a *ſcarlet* robe

Scattered, &c.

Pro.11.24. there is that *ſcattereth*
Zech.13.7. the ſheep ſhall be *ſcat.*

School-maſter, &c.

Gal.3.24. Law was our *ſchool-maſter*
25. no longer under a *ſchool-maſter*

Scoffers, Scorners, &c.

2 Pet.3.3. in the laſt dales *ſcoffers*
Pro.9.7. he that reproveth a *ſcorner*
13.1. a *ſcorner* heareth not rebuke
14.6. *ſcorner* ſeeketh wiſdom, and
19.25. ſmite a *ſcorner*, and the
24.9. the *ſcorner* is an abomination
21.22. *ſcorners* delight in their
3.34. he ſcorneth the *ſcorners*
19.29. are prepared for *ſcorners*
Pſa.1.1. in the ſeat of the *ſcornful*

Scripture, &c.

2 Tim.3.16. *Scripture* is given by
2 Pet.1.20. no *Scripture* is of any
Mat.22.29. erre, not knowing the *Scr.*
John 9.39. ſearch the *Scr.* for in them
Act.17.11. and ſearched the *Scriptures*
Rom.15.4. and comfort of the *Scrip.*
2 Tim.3.15. the holy *Scr.* which are

Scourged, &c.

Mat.27.26. and —*ſcourged* Jeſus
Heb.12.6. he *ſcourgeth* every ſon

Sea.

Pſa.107.23. go down on the *ſea* in
Pro.8.29. he gave to the *ſea* his
Iſa.57.20. are like a troubled *ſea*
Jer.5.22. for the bound of the *ſea*
Lam.4.3. even the *ſea*-monſters
Mic.7.19. the depths of the *ſea*

Seal, Sealed, &c.

Cant.8.6. ſet me as a *ſeal* on thy
2 Tim.2.19. having this *ſeal*, The
Rev.9.4. the *ſeal* of God in their
Job 33.16. and *ſealeth* their inſtruction
John 6.27. hath God the Father *ſeal.*
Eph.1.13. ye were *ſealed* with
4.30. by whom ye are *ſealed*
Rev.7.2. till we have *ſealed* the

Search, Searched, &c.

Jer.17.10. the Lord *ſearch*, the hea.
Lam.3.40. *ſearch* and try our ways
Zeph.1.12. I will *ſearch* Jeruſalem
John 5.39. *ſearch* the Scriptures
Pſa.139 1. O Lord thou haſt *ſearch.*
1 Cor.2.10. the ſpirit *ſearcheth* all
Pro.20.27. *ſearching* all the inward

Season.

Pſa.145.15. their meat in due *ſeaſon*
Eccl.3.1. thing there is a *ſeaſon*
Iſa 50.4. ſpeak a word in *ſeaſon*
Luke 4.13. from him for a *ſeaſon*
Gal.6.9. in due *ſeaſon* we ſhall reap
2 Tim.4.2. be inſtant in *ſeaſon* and
Heb.11.25. pleaſures of ſin for a *ſeaſon*

Secret, &c.

Deut.29.29. *ſecret* things belong
Pſa.19.12. me from my *ſecret* ſins
25.14. the *ſecret* of the Lord is
Pro.3.32. his *ſecrets* is with the right.
9.17. bread eaten in *ſecret* is pleaſ.
25.9. and diſcover not a *ſecret*
Eccl.12.14. with every ſecret thing
Amos 3.7. he revealeth his *ſecret*
Mat.6.4. which ſeeth in *ſecret* will
6. Father which is in *ſecret*
Mar.4.22. kept *ſecret*, but that it
Luke 8.17. nothing in *ſecret* which
Eph.5.12. done of them in *ſecret*
Pſa.44.21. he knoweth the *ſecrets*

Pro.11.13. tale bearer revealeth *ſe.*
Dan.2.28. heaven that revealeth *ſe.*
Rom.2.16. judge the *ſeer.* of men by

Seet.

Act.28.22. as concerning this *ſect*

Secure.

Judg.18.7. quiet and *ſecure*

See, Seen, &c.

Joh.9.11. by me, and I *ſee* him not
19.26. in my fleſh I ſhall *ſee* God
31.4. doth not he *ſee* my wales
Pſa.10.11. he will never *ſee* it
Iſa.30.10. ſay to the ſeers *ſee* not
Mat.5.8. heart, for they ſhall *ſee* God
Luke 8.10. *ſeeing* they might not *ſee*
Job 9.45. now ye ſay, We *ſee*
1 Cor.13.12. we *ſee* through a glaſs
1 Joh.3.2. for we ſhall *ſee* him as
1 Sam 16.7. the Lord *ſeeth* not as
Job 10.4. *ſeeſt* thou as man *ſeeth*

Seed, Sed.

Pſal.126.6. bearing precious *ſeed*
Eccl.11.6. in the morning ſow thy *ſ.*
Iſa.44 3. pour my ſpirit upon their *ſ.*
Mal.2.15. he might ſeek a godly *ſ.*
Mat.31.13. like a grain of muſtard *ſ.*
Luk: 8.5. a ſower went to ſow his *ſ.*
11. the *ſeed* is the Word of God
Rom.1.3. made of the *ſeed* of David
9.29. Lord of Sabbath had left a *ſ.*
1 Pet.1.23. not of corruptible *ſeed*
1 Joh.3.9. his *ſeed* remaineth in him

Seek.

Deut.4.29 *ſeek* him with all thy
1 Chro.16.11. *ſeek* his face continual.
28.9. if thou *ſeek* him he will be
2 Chro.19.3. prepared thy heart to *ſ.*
Pſal 9.16. not forſaken them that *ſeek*
27.8. thy face, Lord, will I *ſeek*
34.10. they that *ſ.* the Lord ſhall
40.16. let all thoſe that *ſeek* thee
69.32. your heart ſhall live that *ſ.*
105.4. *ſeek* the L. and his ſtrength
119 2. *ſeek* him with the whole
176. *ſeek* thy ſervant: for I do
Pro.8.17. thoſe that *ſeek* me early
Can.3.2. I will *ſeek* him whom my
Iſa.8. 19. ſhould not a people *ſeek*
55.6. *ſeek* ye the Lord whileſt
Jer.29.13. ye ſhall *ſeek* me, and
Ezek.34.16. I will *ſeek* that which
Hoſ.7.6. to *ſeek* the Lord, but they
15. they will *ſeek* me early
10.12. It is time to *ſeek* the Lord
Amos 5.6. *ſeek* the Lord, and ye ſhall
Mat.6.33. *ſeek* ye firſt the Kingdom
7.7. *ſeek* and ye ſhall find
Luke 19.10. Son of man is come to *ſ.*
1 Cor.10.24. let no man *ſeek* his own
2 Cor.12.14. I *ſeek* not yours but you
Col.3.1. *ſeek* thoſe things which are
Heb.11.6. them that diligently *ſeek*

See the word **Fare.**

Seemeth.

1 Sam.3.18. let him doe what *ſeemeth*

Seen.

Num.23.21. nor hath he *ſeen* perv.
Mat.6.1. before men, to be *ſeen* of
5. that they may be *ſeen* of
Joh.1.18. no man hath *ſeen* God
1 Cor.2.9. eye hath not *ſeen*, nor

Self.

Pſa.49.18. thou doſt well to thy *ſelf*
Pro.1.6.4. made all things for him *ſelf*
Jer.22.5. I ſwear by my *ſelf*
Tit.2.14. who gave him *ſelf* for us
Heb.1.3. when he had by him *ſelf*
1 Pet.2.24. own *ſelf* bare our ſins

Sell.

Lev.25.14. if thou *ſell* ought to thy
Amos 8.5. that we may *ſell* corn

Send.

Gen.45.5. God did *ſend* me before

Senſual.

Jam.3.15. Is earthly, *ſenſual*, and

Sent.

Joh.3.17. God *ſent* not his Son
5.24. believeth on him that *ſent*
30. Father which hath *ſent* me

Sentence.

Eccleſ.8.11. becauſe *ſentence* againſt an

Separate, &c.

Rom.8.35. who ſhall *ſepar.* us from
Iſa.59.2. your iniquities have *ſeparated*

Sepulchres.

Mat.23.27. like unto whited *ſepulch.*

Serpent, &c.

Gen.3.1. the *Serp.* was more ſubtle
Num.21.8. make thee a fiery *Serpent*
2 King.18.4. pieces the brazen *Serpent*
Iſa.27.1. Leviathan that piercing *S.*
Mat.7.10. will he give him a *ſerpent*?
10.16. be ye therefore wiſe as *Ser.*
John 3.14. as Moſes lifted up the *Ser.*
Rev.12.9. that old *Serpent* called

Servant.

Exod.21.5. if the *ſervant* ſhall plainly
26. ſmite the eye of his *ſervant*
Num.12.7. my *ſervant* Moſes is not
Deut.24.14. not oppreſs an hired *ſ.*
34.5. Moſes the *ſervant* of the Lord
Pſa.116.16. I am thy *ſervant*
Pro.17.29. the fool ſhall be *ſervant*
14.35. is towards a wiſe *ſervant*
17.2. a wiſe *ſervant* ſhall have
19.10. much leſs for a *ſervant*
29.19. a *ſervant* will not be cor.
21. bringeth up his *ſervant*
30.1. acenſe not a *ſervant* to his

Eccl

Eccl.7.21. hear thy *servant* curse thee
Mal.1.6. and a *servant* his master
Mat.18.32. O thou wicked *servant*
24.45. faithful and wise *servant*
46. blessed is that *servant*
48. but if that evil *servant*
25.30. cast the unprofitable *servant*
John 8.34. is the *servant* of sin
15.20. *serv.* is not greater then his
1 Cor.7.21. thou cailed being a *serv.*
Gal.1.10. be the *servant* of Christ
Phil.2.7. the form of a *servant*
Rev 9 10. I am thy fellow-*servant*
Ezra 5.11. the *servants* of the God
Psa.123.2. the eyes of *servants* look
Eccl.10.7. *servants* upon horses and
Isa.65.13. my *servants* shall eat
Luke 17.10. are unprofitable *servants*
John 15.15. I call you not *servants*
Rom.6.16. as *servants* to obey
1 Cor.7.23. be not ye the *servants*
Eph.6.5. *servants* be obedient to
Col.4.1. give unto your *servants*
1 Tim.6.1. *servant*—count their

Serve, Serveth, Service.

Exod.23.25. ye shall *serve* the Lord
Deut.11.13. *serve* him with all your
Josh.24.15. we will *serve* the Lord
1 Chro.28.9. *serve* him with a perfect
Psa.2.11. *serve* the Lord with fear
100.2. *serve* the Lord with gladness
Isa.43.24. to *serve* with thy sins
Mal.3.14. it is in vain to *serve* God
Mat.6.24. no man can *serve* two
Luke 1.74. might *serve* him without
4.8. him onely shalt thou *serve*
John 12.26. if a man *serve* me, him
Gal.5.13. by love *serve* one another
Heb.12.28. *serve* God —with rever.
Mal.3.17. own son that *serveth* him
18. between him that *serveth* God
2 Chro.12.8. know my *service* and
Jer.22.13. his neighbors *serve*
Joh.16.2. that he doth God *service*
Eph.6.6. not with eye-*service*, as
7. with good will doing *service*
Act.20.19. *serving* the Lord with
Rom.12.11. fervent in spirit, *serving*

Set, Settled.

Psa 16.8. I have *set* the Lord always
Zeph.1.12. that are *settled* on their

Seven, Seventh day.

Lev.26.18. punish you *seven* times
Psa.119.164. *seven* times a day doe
Pro.24.16. a just man falleth *seven*
Mat.18.22. until *seven* times, but
Gen.2.3. G. blessed the *seventh day*
Exod.16 26. the *seventh day*, which
20.10. *seventh day* is the Sabbath

Shadow.

1 Chr.29.15. dayes—are as a *shadow*
Psa.17.9. hide me under the *shadow*
Col.2.17. which are a *shadow*

Shaft.

Isa.49.2. a polished *shaft* in his qu.

Shaken, &c.

Lev.26.36. a *shaken* leaf shall chase
Job 9.6. which *shaketh* the earth

Shame, Shamefastness.

Psal.83.16. fill their faces with *shame*
Pro.12.16. prudent man covereth *sha.*
17.2. a son that causeth *shame*
Isa.50.6. hid not my face from *shame*
Dan.12.2. some to *shame* and
Zeph.3.5. unjust knoweth no *shame*
Phil.3.19. whose glory is their *shame*
Heb.12.2. despising the *shame*, and
1 Tim.2.9. *shamefastn.* and sobriety

Shape.

Joh.5.37. nor seen his *shape*

Sheep, Shepherd, &c.

Psa.119.176. astray like a lost *sheep*
Isa.53.6. like *sheep* have gone astray
Ezek 34.11. I will both search my *sh.*
12. so will I seek out my *sheep*
Mat.7.15. come—in *sheep*'s clothing
10.16. as *sheep* in the midst of
15.24. sent but to the lost *sheep*
18.12. a man hath an hundred *sheep*
25.32. *shepherd* divideth his *sheep*
Luke 15.4. having an hundred *sheep*
John 10.3. the *sheep* hear his voice
4. the *sheep* follow him, for
11. giveth his life for the *sheep*
21.16. feed my *sheep*. Ver.17.
Acts 8.32. he was led as a *sheep* to
1 Pet.2.25. were as *sheep* going
Psa 23.1. the Lord is my *shepherd*
Isa.40.11. feed his flock like a *shepherd*
Zech.11.16. raise up a *shepherd* in
17. woe to the idol *shepherd*
13.7. sword against my *shepherd*
Mat.26.31. I will smite the *shepherd*
Heb.13.20. Jesus that great *shepherd*
1 Pet.2.25. the *shepherd* and Bishop
5.4. chief *shepherd*
Jer.50.6. *shepherds* have caused
Ezek.34.2. woe to the *shepherds*
Zech.11.5. their own *shepherds* pity

Shew— Shewn.

Psa.4.6. who will *shew* us any
39.6. walketh in a vain *shew*
Isa.3.9. *shew* of their countenance

Shield.

Gen.15.1. I am thy *shield* and
Deut.33.29. the *shield* of thy help
Psa.28.7. my strength and my *shield*
84.11. God is a sun and a *shield*

Pro.

Pro.30.5. he is a *ſh'eld* to them that
Eph.6.16. taking the *ſh.eld* of faith

Shiloh.

Ier.7.12. place which was in *Shiloh*
14 as I have done to *Shiloh*

Shine, Shining.

Dan.12.3. wiſe ſhall *ſhine* as the
Mat.13.43. the righteous ſhall *ſhine*
Pro.4.18. *juſt* is as the *ſhining* light

Ships.

Pro.31.14. like the merchants *ſhips*

Shoes.

Exod.3.5. put off thy *ſhoes* from thy
Amos 2.6. poor for a pair of *ſhoes*
Act.6.33. put off thy *ſhoes* from thy

Short, &c.

Num.11.23. is the L. hand waxen *ſho.*
Pro.10.27. wicked ſhall be *ſhortned*
Heb.4.1. ſeem to come *ſhort* of it
Rev.12.12. he hath but a *ſhort* time

Shoulder.

Iſa.9.6. ſhall be upon his *ſhoulder*
Zech.7.11. pulled away the *ſhoulder*

Shulamite.

Cant.6.13. return, O *Shulamite*

Shutteth.

Rev.3.7. and no man *ſhutteth*

Sick, Sickneſs.

Cant.2.5. I am *ſick* of love
Iſa.1.5. the whole head is *ſick*, and
Hoſ.7.5. made him *ſick* with bottles
Mat.9.12. but they that are *ſick*
25.36. I was *ſick*, and ye viſited
James 5.14. is any *ſick* among you?
Exod.23.25. I will take *ſickneſs*
Pſa.41.3. his bed in his *ſickneſs*
Mat.8.17. and bare our *ſickneſſes*

Side.

John 19.34. a ſpear pierced his *ſide*
20.25. my hand into his *ſide*

Sift.

Luke 22.31. may *ſift* you as wheat

Sigh, &c.

Pſa.12.5. for the *ſighing* of the needy
79.11. the *ſighing* of the priſoner
Ezek.9.4. of the men that *ſigh*
Mar.7.34 heaven, he *ſighed*, and
8.12. he *ſighed* deeply in his ſpirit

Sight.

Pſa.76.6. may ſtand in thy *ſight*
143.1. in thy *ſight* ſhall no man
Iſa.11.3. after the *ſight* of the eyes
Heb.4.13. is not manifeſt in his *ſight*

Sign, &c.

Exod.31.12. Sabbath—it is a *ſign*
Iſa.7.11. aſk thee a *ſign* of the Lord
Mat.24.3. what ſhall be the *ſign*
Luke 2.34. for a *ſign* which ſhall
2 Theſ.2.9. *ſigns* and lying wonders

Silence.

Pſa.32.3. when I kept *ſilence* my
50.21. done, and I kept *ſilence*
Eccl.3.7. a time to keep *ſilence*
Iſa.62.8. Lord keep not *ſilence*
Amos 5.13. prudent ſhall keep *ſilence*
1 Cor.14.34. your women keep *ſilence*
1 Tim.2.11. women learn in *ſilence*

Silver.

Job 27.16. heap up *ſilver* as the duſt
Pſ.119.72. thouſands of—*ſilver*
Eccl.5.10. he that loveth *ſilver*
Ezek.7.19. their *ſilver* and gold ſhall
Zech.13.9. refine them as *ſilver* is
Act.3.6. *ſilver* and gold have I none
20.33. I have coveted no mans *ſilv.*

Similitude.

Deut.4.15. no manner of *ſimilitude*

Simple, &c.

Pſa.19.7. making wiſe the *ſimple*
116.6. Lord preſerveth the *ſimple*
Pro.14.15. the *ſimple* believeth every
Rom.12.8. doeth with *ſimplicity*
16.19. *ſimple* concerning evil

Sincere, Sincerity, &c.

Phil.1.10. that ye may be *ſin cere*
1 Pet.2.2. the *ſincere* milk of the
Joſh.24.14. ſerve him in *ſincerity*
1 Cor.5.8. unleavened bread of *ſince.*
2 Cor.1.12. and godly *ſincerity*
Eph.6.24. love our Lord —— in *ſince.*
Phil.1.16. not *ſincerely*, ſuppoſing
Tit.2.7. ſhewing—gravity, *ſincerity*

Sing, &c.

Pſa.30.4. *ſing* unto the Lord
Jer.31.7. *ſing* with gladneſs for Jacob
1 Cor.14.15. *ſing* with the underſtand.
Eph.5.19. *ſinging* and making
Col.3.16. *ſinging* with grace in your
James 5.13. let him *ſing* Pſalms

Single, &c.

Mat.9.22. and if thine eye be *ſingle*
Act.2.46. and *ſingleneſs* of heart
Eph.6.5. in *ſingleneſs* of your heart

Sin, Sinned, &c.

Gen.4.7. *ſin* lieth at the door
39.9. wickedneſs, & *ſin* againſt God
Lev.4.13. *ſin* through ignorance
Num.5.7. they ſhall confeſs their *ſin*
32.23. your *ſin* will find you out
1 Sam.2.25. if a man *ſin* againſt the
2 Chro.6.36. if they *ſin* againſt thee
Pſa.32.1. and whoſe *ſin* is covered
5. I acknowledge my *ſin* unto
38.18. I will be ſorry for my *ſin*
51.3. my *ſin* is ever before me
5. in *ſin* did my mother conceive
59.3. not for my *ſin*, O Lord

109.7. let his prayer become *sin*
Pro.14.9. fools make a mock at *sin*
34. *sin* is a reproach to any
Isa.3.9. they declare their *sin* as So.
5.18. and *sin* as it were with a cart.
Jer.31.34 rememb. their *sin* no more
Hos.4.8. eat up the *sin* of my people
Mich.6.7. body for the *sin* of my soul
Zech.13.1. a fountain —— for *sin* and
John 1.29. which taketh away the *sin*
5.14. *sin* no more lest a worse thing
8.34. whosoever commits *sin* is
9.2 who did *sin*, this man or his
41. ye should have no *sin*.
15 22. no cloak for their *sin*
16.8. reprove the world of *sin*
Rom.3.9. that they are all under *sin*
5.12. as by one man *sin* entred into
20. where *sin* abounded grace
6.1. shall we continue in *sin*
12. let not —— *sin* reign in your
7.14. carnal, sold under *sin*
17. but *sin* that dwelleth in me
23. captivity to the law of *sin*
1 Cor. 15.56. the sting of death is *sin*
2 Cor.5.21. made him to be *sin* for
Heb.3.13. the deceitfulness of *sin*
10.26. if we *sin* wilfully after
12.1. and the *sin* which doth so easily
Jam.1.15. *sin* when it is finished
2.2. in many things we *sin* all
1 Pet.2.22. who did no *sin*, neither
1 John 1.7. cleanseth us from all *sin*
8. if we say we have no *sin*
5.1. if any man *sin*, we have an
3.4. *sin* is the transgression of the
8. he that committeth *sin* is of
9.16. there is a *sin* unto death
17. all unrighteousness is *sin*

Job 7.20. I have *sinned*, what shall I
23.27. if any say, I have *sinned*
Psa.51.4. thee onely have I *sinned*
Jer.2.35. thou sayest, I have not *sin*.
50.7. because they have *sinned*
Lam. 5.16. wo —— that we have *sinned*
Dan.9.5. we have *sinned* and
Luke 15.18. I have *sinned* against
Rom.2.12. as many as have *sinned*
3.23. all have *sinned*, and come short
1 John 1.10. say that we have no *sin*
Pro.1.10. if *sinners* entice thee
13.11. evil pursueth *sinners*, but to
Eccl.8.12. though a *sinner* doth evil
Isa.33.14. the *sinners* in Sion are
Mat.9.13 but *sinners* to repentance
John 9.31. God heareth not *sinners*
Rom.5.8. whilest we were yet *sinners*
1 Tim.1.15. the world to save *sinners*
Psa.19.13. from presumptuous *sins*
25.7. not the *sins* of my youth
90.8. our secret *sins* in the light
Isa.1.18. though your *sins* be as
42.24. made me serve with thy *sins*
Jer.5.25. your *sins* have withholden
Dan.4.27. break off thy *sins* by
Mat.26.28. for the remission of *sins*
Luke 7.47. her *sins* which are many
24.47. and remission of *sins*
John 20.23. whose *sins* ye remit they
1 Cor.15.3. Christ died for our *sins*
Gal.1.4. gave himself for our *sins*
1 Pet.2.24. bare our *sins* in his body
1 John 1.9. to forgive us our *sins*
2.2. the propitiation for our *sins*
Rev.1.5. washed us from our *sins*
18.4. not partakers of her *sins*.
5. her *sins* have reached unto
1 King.8.46. no man that *sinneth* not
Job 35.6. if thou *sinnest*, what dost
Ezek.18.4. the soul that *sinneth*, it
1 John 3.9. born of God *sinneth* not

Sit, Sitteth.

Isa.30.7. their strength is to *sit* still
Eph.2.6. *sit* together in heavenly
Zech.1.11. all the earth *sitteth* still

Skin.

Job 2.4. *skin* for *skin*, yea all that
19.26. and though after my *skin*
Jer.13.23. Ethiopian change his *skin*
Mic 3.3. pluck off their *skin* from

Slack.

Pro.10.4. dealeth with a *slack* hand
2 Pet.3.9. the Lord is not *slack*

Slander, &c. Slanderers.

Pro.10.18. uttereth a *slander*, is a fool
Jer.6.28. walking with *slanders*
Psa.101.5. whoso privily *slandereth*

Slay.

Exod.4.23. behold I will *slay* thy
21.14. to *slay* him with guile
Psa.59.11. *slay* him not, lest my

Sleep, Sleepeth, &c.

Psa.121.4. neither slumber nor *sleep*
127.2. giveth his beloved *sleep*
Pro.4.16. they *sleep* not except they
6.4. give not *sleep* to thine eyes
20.13. love not *sleep*, lest thou come
Eccl.5.12. the *sleep* of a labouring
Cant.5.2. *sleep*, but my heart waketh
Dan.12.2. that *sleep* in the dust
Rom.13.11. time to awake out of *sleep*
1 Thes.5.13. them that are *asleep*
5.6. let us not *sleep* as do others
7. they that *sleep* *sleep* in the
Pro.10.5. he that *sleepeth* in harvest
Mat.9.24. is not dead, but *sleepeth*
25.5. all slumbered and *slept*
Ephes.5.14. awake thou that *sleepest*

Slew.

Psa.78.34. when he *slew* them

Slightly.

Slightly.

Jer.6.14.healed the hurt——*slightly*

Sling.

1 Sam.25.29. of the middle of a *sling*
Pro.26.8. bindeth a stone in a *sling*

Slip, &c.

Iob 12.5. he that is ready to *slip*
Heb.2. 1. we should let them *slip*
Psal.73.18. set them in *slippery* places

Slothfull.

Pro.12.24. *slothfull* shall be under
27. the *slothfull* man rosteth not
15. 19. the way of a *slothfull* man
18. 9 that is *slothfull* in his work
19. 24. a *slothfull* man hideth his
21. 25.the desire of the *slothfull*
22. 13. the *slothfull* man saith
26.14.the *slothfull* upon his bed
Rom.12. 11.not *slothfull* in business
Heb.6.12. that ye be not *slothfull*

Slow. See Anger.

Sluggard, Slumber.

Pro.6. 6. go to the Ant,thou *sluggard*
10.26. 10 is the *sluggard* to them
13.4.soul of the *sluggard* desireth
20.4. the *sluggard* will not plow
26. 16. the *sluggard* is wiser in his
Psal.121. 3. keepeth thee will not *s.*
132.4.or *slumber* to mine eie-lids
Rom.11.8.them the spirit of *slumber*

Small.

1 King 19. 12. the fire a still *small*
Amos 7 2. Jacob arise?for he is *small*
Zech.4. 10. despised the day of *small*

Smite, &c.

Exod. 21. 18. If one *smite* another
20. if a man *smite* his servant
Psal.141.5. let the righteous *smite*
Jer.18.18. let us *smite* him with the
31.19. I *smote* upon my thigh
Mat.5. 39. *smite* thee on thy right
Isa.50. 6. my back to the *smiters*
Exod.21.12. he that *smiteth* a man
15. *smiteth* his father or mother
Deut.27.24.cursed be he that *smiteth*
Isa.9. 13. not to him that *smiteth*
53.4.*smitten* of God,and afflicted
Jer.2. 30.in vain have I *smitten* your
Hos.6.1.he hath *smitten* us, and

Smoak, &c.

Deut.29.20. his jealousie shall *smoak*
Pro.10.26.as *smoak* to the eies,so
Mat.12.20. *smoaking* flax shall not

Smoother.

Psa.55.21 were *smoother* then butter

Snare, &c.

Psal.69.12. their table become a *snare*
Pro.10. 25. it is a *snare* to the man.
Hos.9.8. a *snare* of a fowler in all
Luke 21. 35. as a *snare* it shall come
1 Tim. 3.7. the *snare* of the Devil
Psal. 11. 6. he shall rain *snares*, fire
Eccl,7. 26. whose heart is *snares*

Sober, &c.

Rom.12.3. but to think *soberly*
1 Thes.5. 6. watch and be *sober*
1 Tim.3.11. *sober*, faithful in all
Tit.2.12. live *soberly* and righteously
1 Pet.1.13.be *sober*,and hope to

Soft.

Job 23. 16. God maketh my heart *soft*
Pro.15.1. a *soft* answer turneth away
25.15. a *soft* tongue breaketh the

Sojourner.

Psal.39.12. *sojourner*. See Stranger.

Sold.

Deut32.30. their rock had *sold* them
Neh.13. 16. *sold* on the Sabbath
Isa.50. 1. your iniquities have *sold*
Amos 2. 6. they *sold* the righteous
Rom. 7. 14. carnal, *sold* under sin

Song, &c.

Exod.15.2. my strength and my *song*
Psal.69.12. the *song* of the drunkards
77. 6. my *song* in the night
118. 14. my strength and my *song*
119. 54. statutes have been my *songs*
Isa.5.1.a *song* of my beloved
Ezek.26.13. noise of thy *songs* to cease
Amos 8. 10. your *songs* into lament.

Son, Sons.

Gen.22. 2. take now thy *son*,thine
Exod.4. 22. Israel is my *son*——my
Deut.21.20.our *son* is stubborn
2 King.8.27. for he was *son* in law
Psal.2.7.thou art my *son*,this day
Pro.10.1. a wise *son* maketh a glad
17.25.fool*ish son* is a grief to his
Isa.7.14.a Virgin shall——bear a *son*
9 6 unto us a *son* is given,and
Mal.1.6. a *son* honor's his father,and
3. 7. spareth his own *son* that
Mat.3.17. my beloved *son* in whom
11. 27. no man knoweth the *son*
14,33. thou art the *son* of God
John 1.18. the onely begotten *Son*
Rom.8. 32. spared not his own *son*
2 Thes.2. 3. the *son* of perdition
Isa.60 14. *sons* of them that afflicted
Mat.21.28.a certain man had two *sons*
John 1.12.power to become the *sons*
Gal.4.6. and because ye are *sons*
1 John 3. 2. now we are the *sons* of

Sorrie, Sorrow.

Psal.38. 18. I will be *sorry* for my
Gen.3. 16. multiply thy *sorrow*
17. in *sorrow* shalt thou eat of
Lev. 26. 16. and cause *sorrow* of heart
Rev.10,22.adds no *sorrow* with it

15.13. by *sorrow* of heart the spirit
Eccl.11.10. remove *sorrow* from thy
Isa.35.10. *sorrow* and sighing shall
Jer.30.15. thy *sorrow* is incurable
Lam.1.12. any *sorrow* like my *sorrow*
John 16.20. *sorrow* shall be turned
2 Cor.7.10. *godly sorrow* works rep.
Rev.21.4. shall be no more— *sorrow*
1 Sam.2.6. the *sorrows* of hell have
Job 21.17. God distributeth *sorrows*
Isa.53.3. a man of *sorrows* and
4. and carried our *sorrows*
2 Sam.1.26. woman of a *sorrowful*
Psal.69.29. I am poor and *sorrowful*
Mat.19.22. went away *sorrowful*
2 Cor.6.10. as *sorrowful*, yet alwaies
Phil.2.28. be the less *sorrowful*

Sought.

2 Chron.15.2. and *sought* him, he
15. *sought* him with their whole
Psal.78.34. slew them, then they *sought*
Cant.3.1. I *sought* him whom my
Isa.65.1. I am *sought* of them that
Jer.50.6. of Israel shall be *sought*

Soul, Souls.

Deut.4.9. keep thy *soul* diligently
29. seek him with all thy *soul*
1 Chron.22.19. set your heart and *soul*
Psal.16.10. nor leave my *soul* in hell
106.15. leanness into their *soul*
121.7. he shall preserve the *soul*
138.3. with strength in my *soul*
143.8. I lift my *soul* unto thee
11. bring my *soul* out of trouble
Pro.22.5. that doth keep his *soul*
Isa.53.10. his *soul* an offering for sin
11. see the travel of his *soul*
Mat.10.28. not able to kill the *soul*
16.26. if he lose his own *soul*
26.38. my *soul* is exceeding sorrow.
Luke 12.20. this night thy *soul* shall
3 John 2. even as thy *soul* prospereth
Levit.23.27. ye shall afflict your *souls*
Pro.11.30. that winneth *souls* is wise
Ezek.13.18. hunt the *souls* of my
18. all *souls* are mine, as the
Jam.1.21. is able to save your *souls*
Rev.8.13. of all lives and *souls* of men

Sound, &c.

Psal.119.80. let my heart be *sound*
Pro.3.21. keep *sound* wisdom
14.30. a *sound* heart is the life of
Isa.1.6. there is no *soundness* in it
2 Tim.1.7. and of a *sound* mind
Tit.1.13. may be *sound* in the faith

Sow,—Sowed, &c.

Deut.22.9. thou shalt not *sow*
Psal.126.5. they that *sow* in tears
Eccl.11.4. the winde, shall not *sow*
Jer.4.3. *sow* not among thorns
Ezek.13.18. that *sew* pillows to all
Mat.13.3. a *sower* went out to *sow*
1 Cor.15.36. that thou *sowest* is not
Mat.13.24. *sowed* good seed in his
25. enemy came and *sowed* tares
25.26. reap where I *sowed* not
2 Cor.9.6. he which *soweth* sparing.
Gal.6.7. whatsoever a man *soweth*
8. he that *soweth* to the flesh
Hag.1.6. ye have *sown* much, and
1 Cor.9.11. *sown* to you spirituall
15.42. *sown* in corruption

Spake.

2 Sam.7.7. *spake* I a word with any
John 7.46. Never man *spake* like

Spare, &c.

Psal.39.13. O *spare* me that I may
Mal.3.17. I will *spare* them, as a man
Rom.8.32. *spared* not his own Son
11.21. if God *spared* not the natu.

Sparks.

Job 5.7. trouble, as the *sparks* fle
Isa.50.11. in the *sparks* that ye have

Sparrows.

Mat.10.29. are not two *sparrows*

Speak, &c. Speech.

Exod.7.2 *speak* all that I command
29. 19. but let not God *speak*
Deut.3.25. *speak* no more of this
Isa.19.18 *speak* the language of
Mat.10.19. or what ye shall *speak*
12.34. being evil, *speak* good
Luke 6.26. when all men shall *speak*
1 Cor.14.19. I had rather *speak* five
35. to *speak* in the Church
Tit.3.2 *speak* evil of no man
Jam.1.19. slow to *speak*, slow to
4.11 *speak* not evil one of another
Exod.33 11. as a man *speaketh* to his
Job 33.14. God *speaketh* once, yea
Psal.15.2. *speaketh* the truth in
John 7.18. that *speaketh* of himself
Heb.11.4. being dead, yet *speaketh*
12.25. refuse not him that *speaketh*
Isa.58 13. not *speaking* thine own
Exod.3.10. I am slow of *speech*
Pro.17.7. excellent *speech* becometh
Cant.4.3. thy *speech* is comely
1 Cor.2.1. not with excellency of *sp.*
Col.4.6. your *speech* be alwaies with

Spider.

Job 8.14. trust shall be a *spiders* web
Isa.59.5. and weave the *spiders* web

Spirit.

Gen.1.2. *spirit* of God moved upon
6.3. my *spirit* shall not alway strive
Exod.31.3. filled him with the *spirit*
Psa.31.5. I commit my *spirit*

34.18. be of a contrite *ſpirit*
51. 11. take not thy holy *ſpirit*
12. uphold me with a free *ſpirit*
17. are a broken *ſpirit*
Pro. 16, 32. he that ruleth his *ſpirit*
17. 22. a broken *ſpirit* drieth up
18, 14. *ſpirit* of a man will bear
Eccl. 8. 8. hath power over the *ſpirit*
12, 7. *ſpirit* ſhall return unto God
Iſa. 11. 2. the *ſpirit* of the Lord ſhall
40. 13. who hath directed the *ſpirit*
57. 15. a contrite and humble *ſpirit*
61. 1. the *ſpirit* of the L.—is
63. 10. and vexed his holy *ſpirit*
66. 2. and of a contrite *ſpirit*
Ezek. 11. 19. I will put a new *ſpirit*
Joel 2. 28. I will pour my *ſpirit*
Micah 2. 7. *ſpirit* of the L. ſtraighten.
Zech. 12. 1. formeth the *ſpirit* of man
Mal. 2. 15. the reſidue of the *ſpirit*
Mat. 12, 43. when the unclean *ſpirit*
Luke 11. 13. give the holy *ſpirit* to
24. 39. a *ſpirit* hath not fleſh and
John 3. 5. of water and of the *ſpirit*
6. which is born of the *ſpirit* is
34. God giveth not the *ſpirit* by
4. 24. God is a *ſpirit*, and they
6. 63. it is the *ſpirit* that quickneth
Act. 2. 17. pour out of my *ſpirit*
Rom. 7. 6 ſerve in newneſs of *ſpirit*
8. 1. the fleſh, but after the *ſpirit*
2. the Law of the *ſpirit* of life
4. walk— after the *ſpirit*
9. if any man have not the *ſpirit*
11. but if the *ſpirit* of him that
14. as are led by the *ſpirit* of
15. not the *ſpirit* of bondage
16. the *ſpirit*— beareth witneſs
26. the *ſpirit* alſo helpeth our
1 Cor. 2. 4. demonſtration of the *ſpirit*
10. the *ſpirit* ſearcheth all
12. the *ſpirit* which is of God
3 16. the *ſpirit* of God dwelleth in
6. 20. glorifie God in your *ſpirit*
12-13. by one *ſpirit* we are all
14. 15. I will pray with the *ſpirit*
2 Cor. 1. 22 the earneſt of the *ſpirit*
3. 6. but the *ſpirit* giveth life
Gal. 3. 3. having begun in the *ſpirit*
4. 6. the *ſpirit* of his Son into
5. 16. walk in the *ſpirit*, and
17. fleſh luſteth againſt the *ſpirit*
22. fruit of the *ſpirit* is love,
25. If we live in the *ſpirit*
6. 8. he that ſoweth to the *ſpirit*
Eph 2. 22. of God through the *ſpirit*
4. 4. one bodie, and one *ſpirit*
30. grieve not the holy *ſpirit*
5. 18. be filled with the *ſpirit*
6. 17. the ſword of the *ſpirit*, which
Phil. 3. 3. worſhip God in *ſpirit*
1 Theſ. 5. 19. quench not the *ſpirit*
2 Theſ. 2. 8. ſhall conſume with the *ſp.*
1 Tim. 3. 16. juſtified in the *ſpirit*
Heb. 9. 14. eternal *ſpirit* offered himſ.
10. 29. deſpite to the *ſpirit* of gr.
Jam. 2. 26. bodie without the *ſpirit*
1 Pet. 3. 18. but quickned in the *ſp.rit*
1 John 4. 1. believe not every *ſpirit*
13. hath given us of his *ſpirit*
5. 6. *ſpirit* that beareth witneſs
8. the *ſpirit*, and the water, and
Num. 16. 22. the God of the *ſpirits* of
Pro. 16. 2. the Lord weigheth the *ſp.*
Heb. 1. 14. not all miniſtring *ſp.rits*
12. 9. ſubjection to the father of *ſ.*
1 Pet. 3. 19. unto the *ſpirits* in priſon
1 John 4. 1. trie the *ſpirits*, whether

Spiritual, &c.

Rom 15. 27. partakers of their *ſpiritu.*
1 Cor. 2. 15. he that is *ſpiritual* judg.
9. 11. ſown unto you *ſpiritual*
15. 44. is raiſed a *ſpiritual* bodie
Rom. 8. 6. to be *ſpiritually* minded
1 Cor. 2. 14. are *ſpiritually*-diſcerned

Spit.

Mat. 26. 67. then did they *ſpit* in his

Spoil, &c.

Iſa. 42. 24. gave Jacob for a *ſpoil*
Col. 2. 15. *ſpoiled* principalities and
Heb. 10. 34. the *ſpoiling* of their goods

Spoken.

Job 40. 5. once have I *ſpoken*

Sport.

Pro. 10 23. *ſport* to a fool to do miſc.
26. 19. am I not in *ſport*?

Spot.

Eph. 5. 27. not having *ſpot* or wrink.
1 Pet. 1. 19. a Lamb— without *ſpot*
2 Pet. 3. 14. without *ſpot*, and

Spouſe, &c.

Cant. 4. 9. my ſiſter, my *ſpouſe*
Hoſ. 4. 13. your *ſpouſes* ſhall commit

Spue.

Lev. 20. 22. land— *ſpue* you not out
Rev. 3. 16. I will *ſpue* thee out of my

Stabliſh, &c.

2 Cor. 1 21. he that *ſtabliſheth* us
Col. 2. 7. *ſtabliſhed* in the faith
1 Theſ. 3. 13. *ſtabliſh* you in every

Staff.

Gen. 32. 10. with my *ſtaff* I paſſed
Lev. 26. 26. the *ſtaff* of your bread
Pſal. 23. 4. thy rod and thy *ſtaff*, they

Stammering.

Iſa. 28. 11. with *ſtammering*

Stand, &c.

Luke 21. 36. and to *ſtand* before the
Rom. 11 20. thou *ſtand* ſt by faith
14. 4. God is able to make him *ſtand*

1 Cor.10. 12. that thinketh he *ſtand*.
16.13. *ſtand* faſt in the faith
Gal.5. 1. *ſtand* faſt in the liberty
Eph.6.11. may be able to *ſtand*
Phil.4. 1. *ſtand* faſt in the Lord
2 Thel.2.15. brethren *ſtand* faſt

Starrs, &c.

Num.24.17 come a *ſtar* out of Jacob
Iſa.47.13. the *ſtar*-gazers, the
2 Pet.1.19. day-*ſtar* ariſe in your
Rev.2 28. to him the morning-*ſtar*
22.16. the bright and morning *ſtar*
Job 25. 5. the *ſtars* are not pure in
1 Cor.15.41. another glory of the *ſtars*
Rev.1.16. right hand ſeven *ſtars*
20. myſtery of the ſeven *ſtars*
6.13. the *ſtars* of heaven fell

Statutes.

Exod.15. 26. keep all his *ſtatutes*
Pſal.19. 8. *ſtatutes* of the Lord are
119.1. 2. to perform thy *ſtatutes*
117. have reſpect to thy *ſtatutes*

Stay, &c.

2 Sam.22. 19. the Lord was my *ſtay*
Iſa. 26. 3 mind was *ſtaied* on thee
48.2 *ſtay*——oh the God of Iſrael
52. 10 and *ſtay* upon his God

Steal, &c.

Exod.22. 1. if a man ſhall *ſteal*
Lev.19.11. ye ſhall not *ſteal*
Pro.6.30. if he *ſteal* to ſatisfie his
30.9. leſt I be poor and *ſteal*
Jer. 7. 9. will ye *ſteal*, murder, and
23.30. that *ſteal* my word
Eph. 4. 28. that ſtole, *ſteal* no more
Exod.21.16. he that *ſtealeth* a man
Deut. 24. 7. be found *ſtealing* any
Hoſ.4.2. killing and *ſtealing*, and
Zech.5.3. that *ſtealeth* ſhall be cut

Stedfaſt, &c.

1 Cor.15.58. be ye *ſteadfaſt*, unmov.
Heb.3.14. *ſteadfaſt* unto the end
6.19. both ſure and *ſteadfaſt*
1 Pet. 5.9. reſiſt *ſtedfaſt* in the faith
2 Pet.3.17. from your own *ſtedfaſtneſs*

Steps.

Pſal. 37. 23. the *ſteps* of a good man
Pro.16. 9 the Lord directeth his *ſteps*
1 Pet 2.21. ſhould follow his *ſteps*

Steward, &c. Stewardſhip.

Luke 12.42. faithfull & wiſe *ſteward*
1 Cor.4. 1. *ſtewards* of the myſteries
1 Pet.4.10. *ſtewards* of the manifold
Luke 16.2. account of thy *ſtewardſhip*

Sticks.

Num.15.32. gathered *ſticks* on the

Stir.

2 Tim.1. 6. *ſtir* up the gift of God
2 Pet.1.13. to *ſtir* you up, by putting
3.1. I *ſtir* up your pure minds by

Stock, &c.

Iſa.44. 19. fall down to the *ſtock* of
Jer.2 27. ſaying to a *ſtock*, Thou
10 8. the *ſtock* is a doctrine of
Hoſ.4.12. aſk counſel of their *ſtocks*

Stoln.

Pro.9.17. *ſtoln* waters are ſweet

Stone, Stoning.

Pſal.91.12 daſh thy foot againſt a *ſt*.
Pro.26.8. bindeth a *ſtone* in a ſling
Iſa.28.16. a precious corner-*ſtone*
Dan.2.34. *ſtone* was cut out without
Hab.2.11. *ſtone* ſhall cry out of
17. to the dumb *ſtone*, Ariſe, it
Mat. 18. 6. that a mill-*ſtone* were
21.42 the *ſtone* which the builders
Luke 11.11. will he give him a *ſtone*?
1 Pet. 2. 4. as unto a living *ſtone*
Rev.2.17. give unto him a white *ſt*.
1 Sam.30. 6. people ſpake of *ſtoning*

Stopped, &c.

Iſa.33.15. that *ſtoppeth* his ears from
Zech.7 11. and *ſtopped* their ears

Stork.

Jer.8.7. *ſtork* knoweth her appoint.

Storm, &c.

Pſal.107.25. raiſeth the *ſtormy* wind
29. maketh the *ſtorm* a calm, ſo
Iſa.4.6. a cover from the *ſtorm*

Straight.

Iſa.42. 16. and crooked things *ſtra*.
Mat.7.13. in at the *ſtraight* gate

Strange, Stranger, &c.

Exod 22. 21. nor oppreſs a *ſtranger*
Lev.19.10. leave them for the—*ſtra*.
Deut.10.18. and loveth the *ſtranger*
24. 17. judgement of the *ſtranger*
Job 31.32. *ſtranger* did not lodge
Pſal.39. 12. I am a *ſtranger* with
Eccl.6.2. a *ſtranger* eateth it
Jer.14. 8. thou be as a *ſtranger* in
Joh 10.5. a *ſtranger* they will not
1 Per.4.12. think it not *ſtrange*
1 Chron. 29. 15. we are *ſtrangers*
Pſal.146.9. L. preſerveth the *ſtrangers*
Iſa. .7. *ſtrangers* devour it in your
Jer.5.19. ſo ſhall ye ſerve *ſtrangers*
Eph. 2. 19 ye are no more *ſtrangers*
Heb.13.2. to entertain *ſtrangers*
1 Pet. 2. 11. I beſeech you as *ſtrangers*
See the word Sojourner.

Streets.

Jer.5 1. through the *ſtreets* of Jeruſ.
Zech.8.5. playing in the *ſtreets*

Strength.

Exod.15.2. the Lord is my *ſtrength*
1 Sam.2.9. by *ſtrength* ſhall no man
Job 12.13.

Job 12.13. is wisdom and *strength*
21.23. dieth in his full *strength*
23. 6. would put *strength* into me
Psal. 68 35. God giveth *strength* and
73 26. God is the *strength* of my
84. 5. whose *strength* is in thee
Isa. 26. 4. Jehovah is everlasting *str.*
40.4 spent my *strength* in vain
Rom 5.6. wit out *strength* Chr. died
Psal. 138. 3. *strengthenest* me with
Jer. 23. 14. *strengthen* the hands of
Ezek. 16.49. *strengthen* the hand of
Zech. 10 12. *strengthen* them in the L.
Rev. 3. 2. *strengthen* the things that

Stretch.

Amos 6. 4. *stretch* themselves upon

Stricken.

Isa. 1.5. be *stricken* any more?

Strife.

Gen. 13. 8. let there be no *strife*
Pro. 17. 1. of sacrifices with *strife*
14. the beginning of *strife* is
19. transgre.— that loveth *strife*
20. 3. honer—to cease from *strife*
26. 17. and meddleth with *strife*
Isa. 58. 4. ye fast for *strife* and debate
Rom. 13. 13 not in *strife* and envying
Phil. 2. 3. be done through *strife*
Jam. 3. 16. where envying and *strife*

Stripes.

Deut. 25. 3. fourty *stripes* may be
Pro. 17. 10. an hundred *stripes* into a
19 29. *stripes* for the back of fools
Isa. 53. 5. his *stripes* we are healed
Luke 12 47. beaten with many *stripes*

Strive, &c.

Pro. 3. 30. *strive* not with a man
Hos. 4. 4. that *strive* with the Priest
Luke 13. 24 *strive* to enter in at the
1 Cor. 9. 25. that *striveth* for the
2 Tim. 2. 5. also *strive* for masteries
14. *strive* not about words
24. of the Lord must not *strive*
Heb. 12. 4. blood *striving* against sin

Strong, Strong-drink.

Psal. 89 8. who is a *strong* Lord like
Eccl. 9. 11. nor the battel to the *strong*
Mat. 12. 29. into a *strong* mans house
Eph. 6. 10. be *strong* in the Lord
Pro. 20. 1. *strong-drink* is rageing
31. 6. give *strong-drink* to him
Isa. 5. 11. they may follow *strong-dr.*
28. 7. and through *strong-drink*
Micah 2. 11. of wine and *strong-drink*

Stubborn.

Deut. 21. 18. if a man have a *stubborn*
Pro. 7. 11. she is loud and *stubborn*

Study.

Eccl. 12. 12. *study* is a weariness of
1 Thes. 4. 11. *study* to be quiet
2 Tim. 2. 15. *study* to shew thy self

Stumbling.

Lev. 19. 14. a *stumbling*-block before
1 Cor. 1. 23. Jew a *stumbling*-block

Subject, &c.

Luke 2. 51. and was *subject* unto them
Rom. 13. 5. ye must needs be *subject*
1 Cor. 15. 28. son himself also be *sub.*
1 Pet. 3. 1. wives be in *subjection*

Submit, &c.

Eph. 5. 21. *submitting* your selves one
22. wives, *submit* your selves to
Jam 4. 7. *submit* your selves to God
1 Pet. 2. 13. *submit* your selves to every
5. 5. *submit* your selves to the elder

Substance.

Psal. 17. 14. their *substance* to their
139. 15. my *substance* was not hid
Pro. 29. the Lord with thy *substance*
10. 3. casteth away the *substance* of
Heb. 10. 34. better and enduring *sub.*

Suck. Sue.

Isa. 60. 16. *suck* the breast of Kings
66. 11. *suck* and be satisfied
Lam 4. 3. give *suck* to their young
Mat. 5. 40. if any man will *sue* thee

Suffer, &c.

Rom. 8. 17. if so be we *suffer* with
Phil. 1. 29. but also to *suffer* for
2 Tim. 2. 12. if we *suffer*, we shall
1 Pet. 3. 14. *suffer* for righteousness
17. *suffer* for well-doing, then
4. 15 *suffer* as a murderer, or as a
16. *suffer* as a Christian
Luke 24. 26. not Ch. to have *suffered*
Heb. 5. 8 things which he *suffered*
1 Pet 2. 21. Christ *suffered* for us
23 when he *suffered*, he
3 18. Christ also *suffered* for us
5. 10. after ye have *suffered* a
1 Cor. 13 4. charity *suffereth* long
Rom 8. 18 the *sufferings* of this pres.
2 Cor. 1. 5. as the *sufferings* of Christ
Col. 1. 24. rejoyce in my *sufferings*
Heb. 2. 10. perfect through *sufferings*
1 Pet. 4. 13. partakers of Christs *sufferings*

Sufficient, Sufficiency, &c.

Deut. 3. 26. let it *suffice* thee, speak
2 Cor. 2. 16. *sufficient* for these things
3. 5. *sufficient* of our selves
12. 9. my grace is *sufficient* for

Summer.

Pro. 10. 5. that gather in *summer*

Sun.

Josh. 10. 12. *Sun*, stand thou still upon
Psal. 84. 11. God is a *sun* and a shield
Cant. 6. 10. clear as the *Sun*, and
Isa. 60. 19. the *Sun* shall be no more

Mal.4. 2. the *Sun* of righteouſneſs
Mat 5. 4, ⊕ *Sun* to ariſe upon the evil
13. 3. righteous ſhine——as the Sun
Eph.4. 26. let not the Sun go down
Rev.12.1. clothed with the Sun and
21 23.e tie had no need of the *Sun*

Sup, Supper.

Luke 14. 16. made a great *ſupper*
Rev.3.20. and will *ſup* with him
19.9. to the marriage *ſupper* of the

Supplication, &c.

Dan.9,23. of thy *ſupplications*
Zech.12.10.ſpirit of grace and *ſupplt.*
Eph.6.18. *ſupplication* in the ſpirit
Phil.4. 6. by prayer and *ſupplication*
1 Tim.2. 1. *ſupplications*, prayers,
Heb.5.7.up pray.rs and *ſupplications*

Support.

Act. 20. 35. to *ſupport* the weak, and

Sure, Sureſy, &c.

Iſa.55.3. the *ſure* mercies of David
John 6. 69. we believe and are *ſure*
Rom. 4. 16. the promiſe might be *ſ.*
2 Pet.1. 10. calling and election *ſure*
19. more *ſure* word of prophecie
Pro.6.1. if thou be *ſurety* for thy
11. 15. *ſurety* for a ſtranger ſhall
20.16. his garment that is *ſurety*
22. 26. that are *ſureties* for debts

Surfeiting.

Luke 21.34.be overcharged with *ſ.*

Swear, &c. Sware.

Lev.19.12. not *ſwear* by my name
Num.30. 2. *ſwear* an oath to bind
Deut.6.13. ſhalt——*ſwear* by his name
Iſa. 48. 1 *ſwear*—— but not in truth
Jer.4.2 *ſwear* The Lord liveth in truth
5.2. ſurely they *ſwear* falſly
Zeph. 1. 5. that *ſwear* by the Lord
Mat. 5. 34. *ſwear* not at all, neither
23,16. whoſoever ſhall *ſwear* by
Luke 1.73. the oath which he *ſware* to
Heb.6.13. could *ſwear* by no greater
Mal.3 5.and againſt falſe *ſwearers*
Ja v.6.3.and *ſweareth* falſly
Pſal.15.4. *ſweareth* to his own hurt
63. 11. every one that *ſweareth* by
Eccl.9.2. he that *ſweareth* as he
Iſa.65.16. *ſweareth*——ſhall ſweer
Jer. 23. 10. becauſe of *ſwearing* the
Hoſ. 4. 2. by *ſwearing* and lying
Zech.5.3. that *ſweareth* ſhall be cut

Sweat.

Gen.3.19. In the *ſweat* of thy face
Luke 22.44. his *ſweat* was as great

Sweet.

Job 20.12. though wickedneſs be *ſw.*

Swift.

Eccl.9.11. race is not to the *ſwift*
Amos 2. 14. ſhall periſh from the *ſwift*

Sword, &c.

Lev.26.45. I will bring a *ſword*
1 Sam.17.45. unto me with a *ſword*
47 ſaveth not with *ſword*
Job 36. 12. ſhall periſh by the *ſword*
Pſal. 44. 3. poſſeſſion by their own *ſ.*
Iſa. 2. 4. lift up *ſword* againſt nation
Jer.24. 10. I will ſend the *ſword*
48.10.back his *ſword* from blood
Zech.13.7 awake, O *ſword*, againſt
Mat.26. 52.they that take the *ſword*
Luke 2. 35. a *ſword* ſhall pierce
Eph.6.17. the *ſword* of the ſpirit
Heb.4.12.then any two-edged *ſword*
Rev. 2. 16. with the *ſword* of my
13.10. that killeth with the *ſword*
19.15. mouth goeth a ſharp *ſword*
Iſa. 2. 4. their *ſwords* into plow-ſhares

Sworn.

Gen. 22. 16. by my ſelf have I *ſworn*
Pſal.24. 4. nor *ſworn* deceitfully
119. 106. I have *ſworn* and will

Tabernacle, &c.

Pſa.15.1.abide in thy *Tabernacle*
84. 1. how amiable are thy *Tabern.*
2 Pet.1.14. put off this my *Tabernacle*

Table, &c.

Exod.32.16. and the *Tables* were the
Pſa. 23. 5.thou prepareſt a *table*
69.22. let their *table* become a ſna.
2 Cor.3.3. nor in *tables* of ſtone

Tail.

Iſa.9.15. Prophet——he is the *tail*

Take, Take heed.

1 Cor.11.24.*take*, eat, this is my body
Exod. 10.28. *take heed* to thy ſelf
Pſal. 119. 9. *taking heed* thereto
Jer.9.4 *take ye heed* every one
Mar.4.24. *take heed* what ye hear
13.33. *take ye heed*, watch & pray
Luk.8.18.*take heed*——how ye hear

Tale, &c. Tale-bearer.

Pſal.90. 9. ſpend our years as a *tale*
Ezek.22.9. carry *tales* to ſhed blood
Lev. 19. 16. and down as a *tale-bearer*
Pro.11. 13. *tale-bearer* reveaieth ſecret.
18.8. *tale-bearer* are as wounds
26. 20. no *tale-bearer*, ſtrife ceaſeth

Talents.

Mat.18.24. him ten thouſand *talents*
25. 15.unto one he gave five *talents*

Talk, &c.

Deut.6. 7. thou ſhalt *talk* of them
Pſal.71. 24. *talk* of thy righteouſneſs
Pro.14.23 *talk* of the lips tendeth to
Jer.12.1.*talk* with thee of thy judg.
Eph.5.4.filthineſs, nor fooliſh *talk.*

Tares.

Mat. 13. 25. enemy came & ſowed *ta*

Tarrie

Tarrie.

Jer.14. 8 aside to *tarrie* for a night
Hab.2.3. though it *tarrie*, wait for it

Taste, &c.

Psal.34. 8. O *taste* and see that the L.
119.103. are thy words unto my *ta.*
Heb 6. 4. *tasted* of the heavenly gift
1 Pet.2 3. if ye have *tasted* that

Taught, Teach, &c.

Eccl 12 9. *taught* the people knowl.
Isa.54.13. shall be *taught* of the Lord
Mat.7.29. *taught*——as one having
Luke 13. 26. *taught* in our streets
John 6. 45. shall be all *taught* of
Gal.6.6 let him that is *taught* in the
Deut.4.9. *teach* them thy sons
Psal.25.8. *teach* sinners in the way
119.12 *teach* me thy statutes
Isa. 28.9. shall he *teach* knowledge
Micah 3.11. Priests——*teach* for hire
Mat.28.19. and *teach* all nations
Luk.12.12. Holy Ghost shall *teach*
John 14.26. he shall *teach* you all
2 Tim 2.2. shall be able to *teach*
24. apt to *teach*, patient
Heb. 8.11. *teach* every man his
Isa.30. 20. thy *teachers* shall not be
Hab.2.18. and a *teacher* of lies
2 Tim.4.3. heap to themselves *teachers*
Heb.5.12. ye ought to be *teachers*
Job 36.22 who *teacheth* like him
Pro 6. 13. he *teacheth* with his fingers
Isa.48.17. which *teacheth* thee to
Rom.2 21. thou which *teachest* ano.
12.7. he that *teacheth*, on teaching
2 Chro.15.3. without a *teaching* Priest
Col.3.16. *teaching* and admonishing

Tears.

Job 16 20. powreth out *tears* unto
Psal.6.6. water my couch with *tears*
42.3 *tears* have been my meat
56.8. put thou my *tears* into thy
126.5. they that sow in *tears*
Isa.25.8. wipe away all *tears* from
Jer. 9. 1. eies a fountain of *tears*
14. 17. eies run down with *tears*
Heb 5.7. cryings, and *tears* unto him
12.17. sought it carefully with *tears*
Rev.7. 17. wipe away all *tears* from

Teeth.

Jer.31. 29. the childrens *teeth* are set
Amos 4.6. you cleanness of *teeth* in
Mat.8.12. and gnashing of *teeth*

Tell.

Mat.18.15. *tell* him his fault
17. *tell* it unto the Church

Temperance.

Gal.5.23. meekness, *temperance*
2 Pet. 1.5. knowledge *temperance*

Temple.

Jer.7. 4. the *temple* of the Lord
1 Cor.3 16. ye are the *temple* of God
17. defile the *temple* of God
6. 19 the *temple* of the Holy Ghost
2 Cor 6. 16. *temple* of the living God
2 Thes. 2. 4. sitteth in the *temple* of
Rev.21.22. I saw no *temple* therein

Tempt, Temptation, &c.

Gen. 22. 1. God did *tempt* Abraham
Deut 6.16. ye shall not *tempt* the
Isa. 7. 22. nor will I *tempt* the Lord
Mat.4. 7. not *tempt* the Lord thy God
26.11. enter not into *temptation*
Luke 8.13. in time of *temptation* fall
1 Cor.10.13. there hath no *temptation*
1 Tim. 6. 9. rich fall into *temptation*
Jam. 1. 12. that endureth *temptation*
Luke 22.28. me in my *temptations*
Jam.1.2. fall into divers *temptations*
2 Pet.2.9. godly out of *temptations*
Mat.4.1. to be *tempted* of the Devil
1 Cor.10. 13. not suffer you to be *te.*
Gal. 6 1. lest thou also be *tempted*
Heb.2.18. hath suffered, being *temp.*
Jam.1. 13. I am *tempted* of God

Terrible, Terror, &c.

Deut.7. 21. a mighty God, and *terrible*
Jer 20.4. I will make thee a *terror*
1 Cor. 5. 11. the *terror* of the Lord
Job 6. 4 the *terrors* of God do set
18. 14. to the King of *terrors*
Psal. 88. 15. I suffer thy *terrors*

Testament.

Heb.9.15. Mediator of the new *Test.*

Testifie, &c.

Isa 59. 12. our sins *testifie* against us
Hos. 5.5. pride of Israel doth *testifie*
Deut.19.18. hath *testified* falsly

Testimonies.

Psal.93.5. *testimonies* are very sure
119. 2. that keep his *testimonies*

Thank, &c.

Psa. 92.1. good thing to give *thanks*
119.62. will I rise to give *thanks*
12. 13. righteous shall give *thanks*
Mat.11. 25. *thank* thee, O Father,
Luke 22. 17. cup, and gave *thanks*
Act. 27. 35. bread, and gave *thanks*
Rom.14 6. for he giveth God *thanks*
2 Cor. 9.15. *thanks* be unto God
Eph.5.20. giving *thanks* alwaies
Col. 3 17. giving *thanks* to God
1 Thes. 1.2. we give *thanks* to God
2. 13. for this cause also *thank* we
5. 18. in every thing give *thanks*
Psal.100.4. be *thankfull* unto him
Col.3. 15. and be ye *thankfull*
Psal.50.14. offer unto God *thanksgi.*

107. 22. sacrifice of *thanksgiving*
Isa.51.3. *thanksgiving*, and the voice
Phil.4.6. supplication with *thanksg.*
Col.4.2. watch in the same with *tha.*
1 Tim.4.4. it be received with *thanks.*

Thief, &c. Theft.

Exod. 22.2. if a *thief* be found
Pro.6.30. do not despise a *thief*
Isa.1.23. companions of *thieves*
Zech.9.4. the house of the *thief*
Mat.6.19. where *thieves* break through
1 Thes.5.4. overtake you as a *thief*
2 Pet.2.10. come as a *thief* in the
Exod.22.3. shall be sold for his *theft*

Thigh.

Jer 31.19. I smote upon my *thigh*
Ezek.21.12. smite—upon thy *thigh*

Things.

Jer.5.25. withholden good *things*
Rom.11.36. through him are all *thin.*
1 Cor.3.21. all *things* are yours

Think.

Isa.10.7. nor doth his heart *think*
Jer.29.11. thoughts that I *think*
Rom. 12.3. not to *think* of himself

Thirst, &c.

Deut.29.19. add drunkenness to *thirst*
Mat. 5. 6. that hunger and *thirst*
John 4.14. shall never *thirst*
6.35. believeth—never *thirst*
7.37. if any man *thirst*, let him
19.28. Jesus—saith, I *thirst*
Rom.12.20. if he *thirst*, give him
Rev.7.16. neither *thirst* any more
21.6. that is a *thirst* of the fount.
22.17. let him that is a *thirst* come
Psal.42.2. my soul *thirsteth* for God
Isa.55.1. Ho, every one that *thirsteth*
35.7. the *thirsty* land springs of
44.3. water on him that is *thirsty*

Thorn, &c.

2 Cor.12.7. a *thorn* in the flesh
Gen.3.18. *thorns* also and thistles
Josh.23.13. and *thorns* in your eyes
Jer. 4.3. sow not among *thorns*
Mat.7.16. gather grapes of *thorns*
13.7. some fell among *thorns*
27.29. crown of *thorns* and put
Heb.6.1. which beareth *thorns* and

Thought, &c.

Job 42.2. no *thought* can be without
Psal.119.59. I *thought* on my wales
139.2. understandest my *thought*
Amos 4.13. to man what is his *tho.*
Mal.3.16. that *thought* upon his na.
Mat.6.25. take no *thought* for your
28. why take ye *thought* for
34. no *thought* or the morrow
Mar.13.11. no *thought* before-hand
Luk. 12.26. why take ye *thoughts*
1 Cor.13.11. I *thought* as a childe
2 Cor.10.5. every *thought* to the
Psal.10.4. not in all his *thoughts*
94.11. knoweth the *thoughts* of
119.113. I hate vain *thoughts*
Pro.12.5. the *thoughts* of the righte.
15.6. the *thoughts* of the wicked
Isa.55.8. my *thoughts* are not your
Jer. 4.14. shall thy vain *thoughts*
Mat.9.4. Jesus knowing their *thoughts*
1 Cor.3.20. the *thoughts* of the wise

Thousand.

Deu.32.30. should one chase a *thousand*
Job 9.3. answer him one of a *thousand*
Psal.90.4. a *thousand* years in thy
1 Cor.4.19. then ten *thousand* words
Rev.20.6. reign with him a *thousand*

Three, Threefold.

1 Joh 5.7. *three* that bear record
Eccl. 4.12. a *threefold* cord is not

Throat.

Psal. 5.9. their *throat* is an open
Pro. 23.2. a knife to thy *throat*

Throne.

Psa.11.4. the L. *throne* is in heaven
45.6. thy *throne*, O God, is for e.
Pro. 16.12. *throne* is established by
Isa.66.1. the heaven is my *throne*
Heb.4.16. boldly to the *throne* of
Rev.3.21. sit with me in my *throne*

Thummim.

Exod.28.30. the *Thum.* See Urim.

Thunder.

Job 28.26. made a way for—*thunder*
Mar.3.17. Boanerges—sons of *thun.*

Tidings.

Psal. 112.7. affraid of evil *tidings*
Isa.52.7. that bringeth good *tidings*

Timber.

Hab.2.11. the beam out of the *timber*

Time.

Job 7.1. not an appointed *time* to
Psal.89.47. how short my *time* is
102.13. the *time* to favor her
Eccl.3.1. a *time* to every purpose
7.17. die before thy *time*
8.5. heart discerneth both *time* and
9.11. *time* and chance happeneth
12. knoweth not his *time*,
Jer.51.6. *time* of the L. vangeance
Ezek. 16.8. was the *time* of love
Hos.10.12. *time* to seek the Lord
Mar.13.33. know not when the *time*
Rom. 13.11. it is high *time* to awake
1 Cor.4.5. nothing before the *time*
2 Cor 6.2. heard thee in a *time* acce.
Gal.4.4. fulness of *time* was come
1 Pet. 4.2. the rest of his *time* in the
1 John 2.18. it is the last *time*, and

Rev. 12.12.

Rev.17.12.he hath but 1 short *time*
Rev.19.26.not observe *times*
Deut.18. 14. to observers of *times*
Pſal.106.3.righteouſneſs at all *times*
119.20. thy judgements at all *times*
Pro.5.19. ſatisfie thee at all *times*
Jer.8.7.her appointed *times*
Act.1.7. not for you to know the *t.*

Tingle.

1 Sam.5.11.that he eateth it ſhall *tingle*

Tithe, &c.

Gen.14. 20. gave him *tithes* of all
Lev.27.30. all the *tithe* of the land
31. man will redeem his *tithes*
Deut.14.22.truly *tithe* all the increaſe
Mal.3. 8. robbed thee? In *tithes* and
10. all the *tithes* into the ſtore.
Luke 11.42. ye *tithe* Mint and Rue

Tities.

Iob 31.21. give flattering *titles* unto

Tongue, &c.

Exod. 4. 10 and of a ſlow *tongue*
Iob 5.21. the ſcourge of the *tongue*
20.12. hide it under his *tongue*
Pſal.34.13.keep thy *tongue* from evil
39.1.ſin not with my *tongue*
45. 1. my *tongue* is the pen of a
57.4.their *tongues* a ſharp ſword
73. 24. *tongue* ſhall talk of thy
Pro.10. 20. *tongue* of the juſt is as
31. froward *tongue* ſhall be cut
12.18. *tongue* of the wiſe is health
19. lying *tongue* is but for a
15.4. wholſom *tongue* is a tree of
16.1.anſwer of the *tongue* is from
17. 20. a perverſe *tongue* falleth into
18.21. the power of the *tongue*
21.23. *tongue*, keepeth his ſoul
25.15. a ſoft *tongue* breaketh the
31.26.in her *tongue* is the law
Iſa. 50. 4. the *tongue* of the learned
Ier.18.18.ſmite him with the *tongue*
Ezek.3.26.*tongue* cleave to the roof
Luke 16.24.water, and cool my *tongue*
1 Cor.14.14.in an unknown *tongue*
Iam.1.26.and bridleth not his *tongue*
3.5.*tongue* is a little member
1 John 3.18. love in word, not in *to.*
1 Tim.3.8. not double-*tongued*, nor
Pſal.12.4.*tongues* we will prevail
Act. 2.3. to them cloven *tongues*
1 Cor.13.1.*tongues* of men and Ang.

Tooth.

Exod.21.24. 2 *oth* for *tooth*, hand
27. his man-ſervants *tooth*

Topher.

Iſa.30.33. *Tophet* is ordained of old

Touch, &c.

Gen. 3. 3. neither ſhall ye *touch* it
2 Chr.16.22.*touch* not mine anoint.
Iob 5. 19. ſhall no evil *touch* thee
6.7. my ſoul refuſed to *touch*
Iſa.52.11.*touch* no unclean thing
Hag.2.12. do *touch* bread or pottage
Mat 9.21. but *touch* his garment
Mat.6.16.*touch* the border of his
Iohn 20.17. *touch* me not, for I am
2 Cor.6.17. *touch* not the unclean
Col.2.21 *touch* not, taſte not,
1 Sam 10.26. whoſe heart G. had *tou.*
Zech.2. 8. he that *touche* h you
Heb.4.15. which cannot be *touched*

Tower.

2 Sam.22.51.he is the *tower* of ſalv.
Pro.18.10. Lord is a ſtreng *tower*
Luke 14. 28. intending to build a *to.*

Tradition, &c.

Mat.15.3. of God by your *tradition*
Col 2.8. after the *tradition* of men
2 Thel.2.15.hold the *traditions* which

Train.

Pro. 22.6 *train* up a childe in the

Transfigured.

Mat.17.2. and was *transfigured*

Transgreſs, &c.

Pſal.25.3.*transgreſs* without a cauſe
Pro. 28.21. *transgreſs* for a piece of
Iob 14. 17. my *tranſgreſſion* is ſeaſed
31.33.if I covered my *tranſgreſſion*
Pſal.19.13. from the great *tranſgreſ.*
32.1.whoſe *tranſgreſſion* is forgiven
59.3.not for my *tranſgreſſ.* nor for
Pro.17 9. that covereth a *tranſgreſſion*
Iſa.43.25. bloteth out thy *tranſgreſſ.*
53. 5. wounded for our *tranſgreſſions*
Ezek.18.28. from all his *tranſgreſſions*
Micah 6. 7.firſt-born for my *tranſgr.*
Rom.4.15. no law is,—no *tranſgreſſ.*
1 Iohn 3.4.ſin, *tranſgreſſ* is the law
Pro.2.22. *tranſgreſſors* ſhall be
Iſa.33.15. numbred with the *tranſgreſſ.*

Travail, &c.

Eccl.1.13. ſore *travail* hath G. given
Iſa.53.11. ſee the *travail* of his ſoul
Joh.16.21.when ſhe is in *travail*
1 Theſ. 5. 3. *travail* upon a woman
Pſal. 7. 14. *travaileth* with iniquity
Rom.8.22. creation groaneth and *tra.*

Treaſure.

Exod.19 5.a peculiar *treaſure* unto
Pſal.17. 14. filleſt with thy hid *treaſ.*
135. 4. his peculiar *treaſure*
Mat.6 21. where your *treaſure* is
12.35.out of the good *treaſure*
13.44 *treaſure* hid in a field
52. forth of his *treaſure* things
Luke 12.33.*treaſure* in the heavens
2 Cor.4 7. *treaſure* in earthen veſſels

Treaſures.

Pro.10.2.*treaſures* of wickedneſs

Mat.6.19.*treasures* on earth, where
Col. 2. 3. the *treasures* of wisdom
Rom.2.5.*treasu.e* up unto thy self

Tree.

Gen.2.9. the *tree* of life in the midst
3. 1. every *tree* of the garden
Pſal.1.3.*tree* planted by the rivers
37.35. like a green bay-*tree*
Eccl. 11. 3. *tree* falleth there it ſhall
Ezek.47.12. *trees* for meat, whoſe
Mat.3. 10. to the root of the *tree*
7: 17. every good *tree* bringeth
12.33. *tree* is known by the fruit
21. 19. when he ſaw a fig-*tree* in
Luke 13. 6. a fig-*tree* planted in his
23.31. theſe things in a green *tree*
Rev.2.7.eat of the *tree* of life

Tremble, &c.

Ezra 10. 3. *tremble* at the command.
Jer.5.22. not *tremble* at my preſence
Jam. 2. 19. Devils believe and *trem.*
Gen.27.33. and Iſaac *trembled*
Hab.3.16. my belly *trembled*, my
Deut.28. 65. there a *trembling* heart
Pſal.2.11. rejoyce in him with *trem.*
Hoſ.13.1. Ephraim ſpake *trembling*
2Cor.7.15. with fear and *trembling*
Eph.6.5. with fear and *trembling*
Phil.2.12. ſalvation with fear & *trem.*

Treſpaſs, &c.

Mat.18.15. ſhall *treſpaſs* againſt thee
& 14. forgive men their *treſpaſſes*
Col.2. 13. forgiven you all *treſpaſſes*

Trial.

1.Pet.1. 7. the *trial* of your faith
4. 12. concerning the fiery *trial*

Tribulation.

Deut.4.30. thou art in *tribulation*
Act 14.22.through much *tribulation*
Rom.5. 3. we glory in *tribulation*.
8.35. ſhall *tribulation*, or diſtreſs
2Cor.1.4. in all our *tribulation*
2.Theſ.1.6.to recompenſe *tribulation*

Tribute.

Rom.13.6. for this cauſe pay ye *trib.*

Trie.

2Chro.32. 31. God left him to *try*
Jer.17.10. heart, *trie* the reins
Lam.3.40. ſearch and *trie* our waies
Zech.13.9.will *trie* them as gold
1.John 4.1. *trie* the ſpirits whether
Rev.2.10. to *trie* them. See Prove.
Job 23. 10. when he hath *tried* me
Pſal.12.6. as ſilver *tried* in a furnace
Jam. 1. 12. when he is *tried* he ſhall
Rev.2. 10. that ye may be *tried*.
2Chron. 29. 17. thou *trieſt* the heart
Pſal. 11. 5. the Lord *trieth* the righteous
Jam.1.3. the *trying* of your faith

Trodden.

Heb.10. 29. *trodden* under foot

Trouble, &c.

2 Chro. 15.4. *trouble* did turn unto
Job 5.6. nor doth *trouble* ſpring
7. man is born to *trouble* as the
14. 1. few daies and full of *trouble*
Pſal. 7. 5. not in *trouble* as other
91.15. with him in *trouble*
107.6. cried—in their *trouble*
Iſa.26.16. in *trouble* have they viſited
33.2. alſo in the time of *trouble*
Jer.2.27. *trouble* they will ſay, Ariſe
Nah. 1.7. hold in the day of *trouble*
John 12.27. now is my ſoul *troubled*
2 Cor. 4. 8. we are *troubled*—yet
Job 5. 19. deliver thee in ſix *troubles*
Pſal.34.6 him out of all his *troubles*

True, Truth.

Jer.10. 10. the Lord is the *true* God
Rom.3.4. yea, let God be *true*, and
Rev.3.7. is holy, he that is *true*
Exod.34. 6. abundant in—*truth*
Deut.32.4. a God of *truth*, and
Joſh.24. 14. in ſincerity and *truth*
Pſal. 15.2. and ſpeaketh the *truth*
51 6. thou deſireſt *truth* in the
102.5. his *truth* endureth to all
145.18. that call upon him in *truth*
Pro.12. 19. the lip of *truth* ſhall
23 23. buy the *truth*, and ſell it not
Iſa.38.3. walked before thee in *truth*
59.4. nor any pleadeth for *truth*
14. 4. *truth* is fallen in the ſtreets
Jer.4.2. in *truth*, in righteouſneſs,
5.3. thine eies upon the *truth*
7.28 *truth* is periſhed and is
Zech. 8.8. their God in *truth* and
16. ſpeak—the *truth* to his
19. love the *truth* and peace
Mal 2.6. law of *truth* was in his
John 1. 14. full of grace and *truth*
4.23.in ſpirit and in *truth*
14.6. I am the way, the *truth*, and
17.even the ſpirit of *truth*
16.13.will guide you into all *truth*
17. 17. ſanctifie them with the *truth*
1 Cor.13. 6. rejoyceth in the *truth*
Eph.4.25. ſpeak every man *truth*
5.9. righteouſneſs and *truth*
6. 14. loins girt about with *truth*
2 Theſ. 2. 10. not the love of the *truth*
1 Tim.3.15.and ground of the *truth*

Truſt, &c.

Job 4. 18. no *truſt* in his ſervants
8. 14. *truſt* ſhall be a Spiders web
13.15. kill me, yet will I *truſt* in
35. 14 therefore *truſt* thou in him
Pſal.2.12.that put their *truſt* in him
4. 5. put your *truſt* in the Lord
17; 7. that put their *truſt* in thee
18.30. buckler

18.30. buckler to all them that *t.*
20.7. some *t.* in chariots, and
34.12. none that *t.* in him ſhall
41.6. I will not *t.* in my bow
52.8. *t.* in the mercy of God
62. 8. *t.* in him at all times
118. 8. it is better to *t.* in the
125.1. they that *t.* in the Lord
146.3. put not your *t.* in Princes
Pro. 3. 5. *t.* in the Lord with all
30. 5. ſhield to them that *t.*
31. 11. doth ſafely *t.* in her
Iſa. 59.4. they *t.* in vanity
Jer. 7. 4. *t.* ye not in lying words
9. 4. *t.* ye not in any brother
Nah. 1.7. knoweth them that *t.* in
Mat. 10.24. them that *t.* in riches
1 Tim. 6. 17. *t.* not in uncertain
Pſal. 22. 4. our fathers *t.* in thee
Iſa. 47. 10. *t.* in thy wickedneſs
Jer. 13. 25. and *t.* in falſhood
48.7. *t.* in thy works
Luke 18.9. *t.* in themſelves
Pſal. 84.12. bleſſed—that *t.* in
Pro. 11.28. that *t.* in his riches
28. 26. *t.* in his own heart
Jer. 17.5. curſed—that *t.* in

Turn, &c.

Deut. 4.30 *turn* to the Lord thy God
2 Chro. 6.25. confeſs thy Name & *t.*
7. 14. and *turn* from their wicked
30. 6. *turn* again to the Lord
Pſal. 60. 1. O *t.* thy ſelf to us again
80.3. *turn* us again, O Lord
Jer. 31.18. *t.* thou me, and I ſhall
Ezek. 3.19. and he *t.* not from his
20. a righteous man doth *turn*
18.27. if the wicked will *t.* from
30. repent and *t.* your ſelves
33.11. *turn* ye from your evil
Dan. 12. 3. *t.* many to righteouſneſs
Joel 2.13. *turn* ye to me with all
Jonah 3. 8. *t.* every one from his
Zech. 1. 3. *t.* ye unto me, and I
Act. 26. 18. *t.* them from darkneſs
20. repent and *t.* to God
Jer. 5. 25. your iniquities have *t.*
31. 19. after I was *t.* I repented
Iſa. 9 13. *turneth* not to him that
Ezek. 18.24. when the righteous *t.*
27. when the wicked man *t.*

Two.

Pro. 30.7. *two* things have I required
Eccl. 4.9. *two* are better then one
Mat. 18.20. where *two* or three are

Vain.

Deut. 32.47. it is not a *vain* thing
1 Sam. 12. 21. you go after *vain* thin.
Pſal. 26. 4. ſate with *vain* perſons
39.6. man walketh in a *vain* ſhew
119. 113. I hate *vain* thoughts
127. 1. they labor in *vain* that
Pro. 12.11. that followeth *vain* p rſ.
30.9. Name of my God in *vain*
Iſa. 49. 4. I have labored in *vain*
Mal. 3.14. in *vain* to ſerve God
Rom. 1.21. *vain* in their own imagin.
1 Cor. 3.20 w ſe, that they are *vain*
Gal. 5. 26. deſirous of *vain* glory

Valiant.

Jer. 9 3. not *valiant* for the truth

Vanity, &c.

Iob 7 16. for my days are *vanity*
15. 31. *vanity* ſhall be his recomp.
Pſal. 39.5. his beſt ſtate is—*vanity*
62. 9. altogether lighter then *va.*
94.11 that they are *vanity*
Pro. 30. 8. remove far from me *van.*
Eccl. 1.2. *vanity* of vanities, all is
11. 10. and youth are *vanity*
Iſa. 5. 18. iniquity with cords of *va.*
40. 17. leſs then nothing and *van.*
44.9. image are all—*vanity*
58. 9. finger, and ſpeaking *vanity*
Jer. 10. 8 the doctrine of *vanities*
Hab. 2. 13. themſelves for very *vanity*
Rom 8.20. was made ſubject to *van.*
Epheſ. 4. 17. the *vanity* of their minds

Vapor.

Jam. 4.14. life? it is even a *vapor*

Variableneſs.

Jam. 1. 17. whom is no *variableneſs*

Vengeance.

Deut. 32. 35. to me belongeth *veng.*
41. *vengeance* to mine enemies
Pſal. 94. 1. to whom *vengeance* belo.
99.8. thou took'ſt *vengeance*
Jer. 51. 6 time of the Lords *vengeance*
Ezek. 25.15. *vengeance* with a deſpite

Verity.

1 Tim. 2.7. in faith and *verity*

Verſels.

2 Pet. 1. 3. called us to glory and *ve.*
5. add to your faith *virtue*, and

Veſſel, &c.

Jer. 48 11. not emptied from *veſſel*
Act. 9. 15 he is a choſen *veſſel*
Rom. 9. 21. one *veſſel* unto honor
22. *veſſels* of wrath fitted for
2 Cor. 4. 7. treaſure in earthen *veſſels*
1 Theſ. 4. 4. poſſeſs his *veſſel* in
1 Pet. 3. 7. as unto the weaker *veſſel*

Vexation, Vexed, &c.

Eccl. 1. 14. and *vexation* of ſpirit
2 Pet. 2. 7. *vexed* with the filthy
8. *vexed* his righteous ſoul

Victory.

2 Cor. 15. 54. ſwallow up in *victory*

97. which giveth us *victory*
1 John 5.4. this is the *victory* that

Vile, &c.

2 Sam.6.22.be yet more *vile*
Job 40.4.behold,I am *vile*, what
Pſal. 15. 4. *vile* perſon is contemned
Dan.11. 21. ſhall ſtand up a *vile* perſ.
Phil.3. 21. ſhall change our *vile* bodie
Pſal.12. 8. the *vileſt* men are exalted

Vinegar.

Pſal.69.21. gave me *vinegar* to drink
Rev.10. 26. as *vinegar* to the teeth

Vine, Vineyard.

Ezek.15.2. what is the *vine*-tree
John 15.1. I am the true *vine*
Iſa. 5. 1. touching his *Vineyard*
Mat.20.1. laborers into his *Vineyard*

Viol, &c.

Pſa.5.12. the Harp and *Viol*—are
Amos 5. 23. the melody of the *Viols*
6.5. to the ſound of the *Viol*

Violence, Violent.

Gen.6 11.was filled with *violence*
Pſal.11.5.that loveth *violence*,his
73.6.*violence* covereth them as a
Pro.28.17. a man that doth *violence*
Ezek.7.23. the city is full of *violence*
28.16.hath ſpoiled by *violence*
Micah 6 12. are full of *violence*
Mat.11.12. heaven ſuffereth *violence*
Luke.3. 14.do *violence* to no man
Pro.16.29. a *violent* man enticeth

Viper.

Job 20.16.the *Vipers* tongue ſh. ll
Act. 28. 3. a *Viper* out of the heat

Virgin, &c.

Deut.22.23.that is a *virgin* be betrothed
Iſa.7.14. a *virgin* ſhall conceive and
Mat.25. 1. likened to ten *virgins*
2 Cor.7.2. concerning *virgins* I
2 Cor.11.2. as a chaſte *virgin* to Chr.
Rev.14. 4. for they are *virgins*

Viſage.

Iſa.52.14.his *viſage* was ſo marred

Viſion, &c.

Pro.29.18. where there is no *viſion*
Hab.1.2 7. the *viſion*—is for
Joel 2.28.men ſhall ſee *viſions*
Hab.2.3. the *viſion* is yet for an

Viſit, &c

Exod.32.34.I will *viſit* their ſin
Jer.5.9. ſhall not I *viſit* for the e
Luke 19.44.not the time of thy *viſit*.
Jam.1.27. to *viſit* the fatherleſs and
Num 16.29. If they be *viſited* after
Pſal.37.3. *viſited* me in the night
Iſa.26. 16 in trouble have they *viſit*.
Mat.25.36.ſick and ye *viſited* me
Luk.1.68.hath *viſited* and redeemed
Exod 34.7.*viſiting* the iniquity of

Unbelievers, &c.

Luke12.46.his portion with *unbelie*.
1 Cor.7.14. the *unbelieving* husband
Tit.1.15.*unbelieving* is nothing pure
Rev.21.8.the fearful and *unbelieving*
Mat.13.58.because of their *unbelief*
17.20.because of your *unbelief*
Mar.9.24.help thou my *unbelief*
Rom.11.20. because of *unbelief* they
32. concluded them all in *un*.
Heb.3. 12. an evil heart of *unbelief*

Unblameable, &c.

Col.1.22. holy and *unblameable*
1 Theſ. 2. 10. juſtly and *unblamtably*
3. 13. hearts *unblameable* in holineſs

Uncircumciſed, &c.

Jer.6. 10. their ear is *uncircumciſed*
9.26. *uncircumciſed* in the heart
Gal.5.6.nor *uncircumciſion*,but faith

Unclean, &c.

Ecc.9.2. and to the *unclean*, to him
Iſa.6.5. a man of *unclean* lips
52.11. touch no *unclean* thing
64.6.are all as an *unclean* thing
Rom.14.14. no thing *unclean* of it ſ.
Zech. 13.1. for ſin, and for *uncleanneſs*
Rom.1.24 gave them up to *uncleanne*.
6.19.ſervants to *uncleanneſs*
Gal.5 19.fornication,*uncleanneſs*

Uncomely.

1 Cor. 12.23.our *uncomely* parts

Unction.

1 John 2.10. an *unction*. See Anoint.

Undefiled.

Pſal.119.1.bleſſed are the *undefiled*
Cant.5.2. my dove,my *undefiled*
Heb.13. 4. and the bed *undefiled*

Underſtand, &c.

Neh.8. 7. cauſed the people to *under*.
Pſa.139.100. I *underſtand* more then
Iſa 6.9. hear—but *underſtand* not
Hoſ.4.14. that *underſt*. not ſhall fall
Pro.8.9. plain to him that *underſtand*.
14.6. eaſie to him that *underſtand*.
1 King.3.9. an *underſtanding* heart
Job 28 36. given *underſtanding* to
Pſa.47.7. praiſes with *underſtanding*
119.34. give me *underſtanding*
104. precepts I get *underſtanding*
130. giveth *underſtanding* to
147. 5. his *underſtanding* is infinite
Pro. 2 6. Lord giveth—*underſtand*.
11. *underſtanding* ſhall keep
3.5. lean not to thy own *underſtand*.
13. that findeth—*underſtanding*
4.7. get *underſtanding*
13.15. *underſtanding* g veth favor
16.16. to get *underſtanding* rather
23. *underſtanding*—is a well

17. 27. a man of *understanding* is
24. 3. by *understand.* is eſtabliſhed
Ecc. 9. 11. riches to men of *understand.*
Iſa. 27. 11. people of no *understanding*
29. 14. *understand.* of their prudent
40. 28. no ſearching of his *understa.*
Luke 24. 45. opened he their *under.*
1 Cor. 14. 14. mine *understa.* is without
15. five words with my *under.*
20. not children in *understanding*
Eph. 4. 18. the *understanding* darkened
Col. 1. 9. wiſdom and ſpiritual *under.*
2 Tim. 2. 7. Lord give thee *understanding*

Unfained.

2 Cor. 6. 6. God, by love *unfained*
1 Tim. 1. 5. and of faith *unfained*

Ungodly, Ungodlineſs.

2 Chron. 19. 2. thou help the *ungodly*
Pſal. 1. 1. in the counſel of the *ung.*
Pro. 16. 27. an *ungodly* man diggeth
Rom. 4. 5. that juſtifies the *ungodly*
5. 6. Chriſt died for the *ungodly*
Tit. 2. 12. that denying *ungodlineſs*

Unite, Unity.

Pſal. 86. 11. *unite* my heart to fear
133. 1. to dwell toge'her in *unity*
Eph. 4. 3. the *unity* of the Spirit
13. in the *unity* of the faith

Unjuſt.

Pro. 29. 27. an *unjuſt* man is an abom.
Zeph. 3. 5. *unjuſt* knoweth no ſhame
Mat. 5. 45. rain on the juſt and *unjuſt*
Luke 16. 10. that is *unjuſt* in the leaſt
1 Pet. 3. 18. the juſt for the *unjuſt*
2 Pet. 2. 9. reſerve the *unjuſt* to the
Rev. 22. 11. he that is *unjuſt*, let him

Unpoſſible.

Mat. 19. 26. with men this is *unpoſ.*
Luke 1. 37. G. nothing ſhall be *unpoſ.*
Heb. 6. 4. *unpoſſible* for thoſe who
18. *unpoſſible* for God to lie

Unprofitable.

Mat. 25. 30. caſt the *unprofitable* ſerv.
Luke 17. 10. We are *unprofitable* ſerv.

Unreaſonable.

2 Theſ. 3. 2 delivered from *unr.*

Unreprehenſible.

1 Tim. 6. 14. without ſpot and *unrep.*

Unrighteous, &c.

Iſ. 10. 1. that decree *unrighteous*
55. 7. *unrighteous* man his thoughts
1 Cor. 6. 9. the *unrighteous* ſhall not
Deut. 25. 16. that do *unrighteouſly* are
Jer. 22. 13. his houſe by *unrighteouſn.*
Rom. 6. 13. inſtruments of *unrighteo.*
2 Theſ. 2. 12. pleaſure in *unrighteouſn.*
1 John 1. 9. cleanſe us from all *unrigh.*
5. 17. all *unrighteouſneſs* is ſin

Unſearchable.

Rom. 11. 33. how *unſearchable* are
Eph. 3. 8. the *unſearchable* riches of Chr.

Unſeemly.

1 Cor. 13. 5. behave it ſelf *unſeemly*

Unſpotted.

Jam. 1. 27. *unſpotted* of the world

Unſtable.

Jam. 1. 8. *unſtable* in all his ways
2 Pet. 3. 16. that are——*unſtable* wreſt

Vocation.

Eph. 4. 1. walk worthy of the *voca.*

Voice.

Deut. 4. 12. onely ye heard a *voice*
1 King. 19. 12. the fire a ſtil *voice*
Cant. 2. 8. the *voice* of my beloved
Ezek. 33. 32. that hath a pleaſant *voice*
Joh. 5. 28. graves ſhall hear his *voice*
10. 3. the ſheep hear his *voice*
27. my ſheep hear my *voice*
Act. 12. 22. it is the *voice* of a god

Voluntary.

Col. 2. 18. in a *voluntary* humility

Vomit, &c.

Pro. 26. 11. returneth to his *vomit*
Lev. 18. 25. *vomiteth* her inhabitants

Vow, &c.

Num. 30. 2. if a man *vow* a *vow*
Deut. 23. 21. thou ſhalt *vow* a *vow*
22. if thou forbear to *vow*
Job 22. 27. thou ſhalt pay thy *vow*
Pro. 20. 25. *vows* to make inquiry

Upbraideth.

Jam. 1. 5. liberally, and *upbraideth*

Upholds.

Pſal. 51 12. *uphold* me with thy
Iſ. 41. 10. I will *uphold* thee with

Upright, &c.

Job 1. 1. *upright* and one that feared
12. 4. *upright* man is laughed to
Pſal. 7. 10. ſaveth the *upright* in heart
11. 7. doth behold the *upright*
37. 37. *upright*, the end of that man
49. 14. *upright* ſhall have domin.
64. 10. *upright* in heart ſhall glory
112. 4. *upright* there ariſeth light
125 4. are *upright* in their hearts
140. 13. the *upright* ſhall dwell
Pro. 11. 6 righteouſneſs of the *upright*
20. ſuch as are *upright*—are
15. 8. the praier of the *upright* is
16. 17. *upright* is to depart from
28. 10. *upright* ſhall have good
29. 27. he that is *upright*
Cant. 1. 4. the *upright* love thee
Hab. 2. 4. is lifted up is not *upright*
Pſal. 15. 2. he that walketh *uprightly*
84. 11. them that walk *uprightly*
Pro. 10. 9. *uprightly* walketh ſurely
Iſa. 33 15. and ſpeaketh *uprightly*
1 Chron. 29. 17 pleaſure in *upright.*
Pſal. 25. 21. *uprightneſs* preſerve me

119. 7. with *uprightneſs* of heart
Pro. 14.2. that walketh in his *upright*.
Iſa.26. 10. in the land of *uprightneſs*
50.2. walking in his *uprightneſs*

Urim.

Exod.28. 30. the *Urim* and the

Uſury.

Exod.21.25. thou lay upon him *uſury*
Lev. 25. 36. take thou no *uſury*
37. thy mony upon *uſury*
Deut. 23. 19. nor lend upon *uſury*
Neh.5.7.you exact *uſury* every one
Pſal. 15. 5. our his mony to *uſury*
Pro.28.8 he that by *uſury* and
Iſa.24.2. with the taker of *uſury*
Jer.15.10.neither lent on *uſury*
Ezek.18. 8. given forth upon *uſury*
22. 12. thou haſt taken *uſury* and
Luke 19. 23. mine own with *uſury*

Utter, &c.

Pro 23.33. heart ſhall *utter* perverſe
Eccl. 5.2.haſty to *utter* any thing
Pro.29. 11. a fool *utterеth* all his

Wages.

Jer.22.13.neighbor—— without *wages*
Hag. 1. 6. earneth *wages* to put it in
Luke 3. 14 be content with your *wa*.
Rom.6. 23. the *wages* of ſin is death

Wait, &c.

2 King.6.33. what ſhould I *wait* for
Job 14.14. appointed time will I *wait*
Pſal.25.3.let none that *wait* on
27.14. *wait* on the Lord
37.7. *wait* patiently for him
9.they that *wait* upon the Lord
62. 5. my ſoul, *wait* thou onely
69.3. mine eies fail while I *wait*
104. 27. theſe *wait* all upon thee
123. 2. our eies *wait* upon the Lord
Pro.20.22. *wait* upon the Lord
Iſa.8. 17. I will *wait* upon the Lord
30. 18.therefore will the Lord *wait*
40.31. they that *wait* on the Lord
49.23. not be aſhamed that *wait*
Lam. 3. 25. good to them that *wait*
Hoſ. 12. 6. *wait* on thy God continu.
Micah 7. 7. I will *wait* for the God
Hab.2.3.*wait* for it, becauſe it will
Gal. 5.5. *wait* for the hope of
1 Theſ. 1. 10. to *wait* for his Son
Gen.49. 18. I have *waited* for thy
Pſal.40. 1. I *waited* patiently for the
Iſa.64. 4. him that *waiteth* for him
Dan.12.12.bleſſed is he that *waiteth*
Rom.8.19. *waiteth* for the manifeſt.
8. 22. *waiting* for the adoption
1 Cor. 1. 7. *waiting* for the coming

Waketh.

Pſal 127. 1. watchman *waketh* but in
Cant.5.2.ſleep,but my heart *waketh*

Walk, &c.

Gen.17. 1. *walk* before me and be
Lev.26. 3. if ye *walk* in my ſtatutes
21.If ye *walk* contrary to
Deut.5.33. ye ſhall *walk* in all
19. 9. *walk* ever in his waies
Pſal. 116. 9. I will *walk* before the
119. 1. *walk* in the Law of the Lord
Eccl.11: 9. *walk* in the waies of thine
Iſa.30.21. the way, *walk* ye in it
Jer. 6.16. good way, and *walk*
7.23.*walk* ye in all the waies
Amos 3. 3. can two *walk* tog ther
John 11. 9. if any man *walk* in the
12.35. *walk* while ye have the
Eph.4 1. *walk* worthy the vocation
5. 15. *walk* circumſpectly, not as
Col.1. 10. *walk* worthy of the Lord
2.6. Chriſt, ſo *walk* in him
4.5. *walk* in wiſdom towards them
1 Theſ.4. 12. *walk* honeſtly towards
Gen.5.22. Enoch *walked* wi h God
6. 9. Noah *walked* with God
1 King 3.6. *walked* before thee in
Jer.9. 14. *walked* after the imagin.
10. 23. *walketh* to direct his ſteps
2 Theſ. 3. 6. that *walketh* diſorderly
Luke 1.6. *walking* in all the comma.

Wall.

Hab. 2. 11. ſhall cry out of the *wall*
Zech. 2. 5. I will be to her a *wall*

Wander.

Pſal. 119. 10 O let me not *wander*
Jer.14 10. have they loved to *wander*
Amos 8.12. they ſhall *wander* from

Want, Wantonneſs.

Pſal.34 9.no *want* to them that fear
Rom.13. 13. chambring & *wantonneſs*

Warn.

Ezek.3. 18. to *warn* the wicked
1 Theſ.5.14. *warn* them that are

War.

Exod.15.3. the Lord is a man of *war*
2 King. 18.20. ſtrength for the *war*
Job 5. 20. and in *war* from the
Pſa. 18.34.teacheth my hands to *war*
68. 30. people that delight in *war*
Pro 20.18.with good advice make *war*
Iſa. 2.4. nor ſhall they learn *war*
36. 5.ſtrength are for the *war*
2 Cor. 10.3. not *war* after the fleſh
1 Pet.2.11. fleſhly luſts which *war*
Rev.17. 14. make *war* with the Lamb
2 Tim. 2.4. no man that *warreth*
1 Cor.9. 7. who goeth a *warfare*
2 Cor.10.4. weapons of our *warfare*
1 Tim.1. 18. might war a good *warf.*
Pſal.46.9. he maketh *wars* to ceaſe
Jam.4.1. from whence come *wars*

Wash, &c.

Job 9. 30. if I *wash* my —self with
Pſal. 26. 6. *wash* my hands in innoc.
51. 2. *wash* me throughly from
Iſa. 1. 16. *waſh* ye, make ye clean
Jer. 2. 22. *wash* thee with nitre
4. 14. *wash* thy heart from wicked.
Luke 7. 38. *wash* his feet with tears
John 13. 5. *wash* the Diſciples feet
Pſal 73. 13. in vain, and *waſhed* my
Cant. 5. 3. I have *waſhed* my feet
Ezek. 16. 4. waſt thou *waſhed* in water
John 13. 10. he that is *waſhed*
1 Cor. 6. 11. but ye are *waſhed*, but
Eph. 5. 26. with the *waſhing* of water
Tit. 3. 5. *waſhing* of regeneration
Heb. 10. 22. *waſhed* with pure water
2 Pet. 2. 22. Sow that was *waſhed*
Rev. 1. 5. *waſhed* us from our ſins
7. 14. *waſhed* their robes —in the

Waſter, &c.

Pro. 18. 9. him that is a —*waſter*
19. 26. he that *waſteth* his father

Watch, Watchman, &c.

Pſal. 90. 4. as a *watch* in the night
130. 6. that *watch* for the morning
141. 3. ſet a *watch* O Lord before
Jer. 31. 28. *watch* over them to build
44. 27. *watch* over them for evil
Hab. 2. 1. ſtand upon my *watch*
Mat. 25. 13. *watch* therefore, for
26. 41. *watch* and pray, that ye
Mar. 14. 37. not *watch* one hour
Luke 12. 39. he would have *watched*
1 Cor. 16. 13. *watch*ye, ſtand faſt in
1 Theſ. 5. 6. *watch* and be ſober
2 Tim. 4. 6 *watch* thou in all things
Heb. 13. 17. they *watch* for your ſouls
Rev. 3. 3 If thou ſhalt not *watch*
16. 15. bleſſed is he that *watcheth*
Ezek. 3. 17. made thee a *watchman*
33. 2. ſet him for their *watchman*
Cant. 3. 3. the *watchmen* that go
Iſa. 56. 10. his *watchmen* are blind
62. 6. *watchmen* upon thy walls

Water, &c.

Num 20. 10. fetch *water* out of this
1 Sam. 7. 6. drew out *water*, and
Job 15. 16. drinks iniquity like *water*
Pro. 17. 14. one that letteth out *water*
Iſa. 1. 22. wine is mixt with *water*
12. 3. draw *water* out of the wells
35. 7. thirſty land ſprings of *water*
Mat. 10. 42. a cup of cold *water*
John 3. 5. born of *water*, and of the
4. 10. given thee living *water*
7. 38. flow rivers of living *water*
19. 34. out blood and *water*
Rev. 22. 17. *water* of life freely
Prov. 11. 25. he that *watereth* ſhall
Iſa. 58. 11. ſhall be like a *watered*
Prov. 5. 15. drink *waters* out of thine
Eccl. 11. 1. bread upon the *waters*
Iſa. 45. 9. as the *waters* of Noah
Jer 2. 13. fountain of living *waters*
Ezek. 47. 1. beheld the *waters* iſſued

Wavering, Waves.

Heb. 10. 23. faith without *wavering*
Jam. 1. 6. in faith nothing *wavering*
Job 38. 11. thy proud *waves* be

Ways, &c.

1 King. 2. 2. go the *way* of all the
8. 36. teach them the good *way*
Pſal. 18. 30. God, his *way* is perfect
37. 5. commit thy *way* to the Lord
119. 101. from every evil *way*
104. hate every falſe *way*
Prov. 4. 15. go not in the *way* of evil
10. 29 *way* of the Lord is ſtrength
12. 15. the *way* of a fool is right
28. in the *way* of righteouſneſs
15. 24. *way* of life is above to
16. 9. mans heart deviſeth his *way*
21. 2. every *way* of man is right
8. the *way* of man is froward
Iſa. 30. 21. this is the *way*, walk ye in
42 16. bring the blind by a *way*
48. 17. leadeth thee by a *way* that
55. 7. wicked forſake his *way*
56. 11. all look to their own *way*.
Jer. 4. 18. thy *way* and thy doings
6. 16. where is the good *way*
10. 23. *way* of man is not in himſelf.
32. 39. one heart and one *way*
Mat. 7. 13. broad is the *way* that
John 14. 6. I am the *Way*, the Truth
Heb. 10. 20. living *way*. See Walk.
Deut. 32. 4. his *ways* are judgment
Job 34. 21. his eyes are upon the *ways*
Pſal. 39. 1. I will take heed to my *ways*
91. 11. keep thee in all thy *ways*
119. 59. I thought on my *ways*
168. all my *ways* are before
145. 17. righteous in all his *ways*
Pro. 16. 2 *ways* of man are clean
7. when a mans *ways* pleaſe the Lord
Iſa. 55. 8. nor are your *ways* my *ways*
64 5. remember thee in thy *ways*
Jer. 18. 11. make your *ways* and
32. 19. according to his *ways*
Ezek. 16. 61. remember thy *ways*
Rom. 11. 33. his *ways* paſt finding out
Jam 1. 8. unſtable in all his *ways*
Jer. 14. 8. as a *wayfaring* man that

Weak, &c.

Job 4. 3. ſtrengthened the *weak*
Act. 20. 35. ſupport the *weak* and
Rom. 14. 1. him that is *weak* in the
15. 1. infirmities of the *weak*
1 Cor. 1. 27. choſen the *weak* things

9. 11. *weak* brother periſh for
9. 22. to the *weak* became I as
11.30. this cauſe many are *weak*
12.10. when I am *weak*, then am I
2 Cor.11.29. who is *weak*, and I am
2 Theſ.5.14. ſupport the *weak*, be
1 Cor. 1.25. the *weakneſs* of God is
15.43. it is ſown in *weakneſs*
2 Cor.12.9 made perfect in *weakneſs*

Wealth.

Deut.8.18. power to get *wealth*
Job 21. 13. ſpend their daies in *wealth*
13.25. becauſe my *wealth* was great
Pſa.49. 6. truſt in their *wealth*, and
10. leave their *wealth* to others
112. 3. *wealth* and riches ſhall
Pro.10. 15. *wealth* is his ſtrong city
13.11. *wealth* gotten by vanity
22. *wealth* of the ſinner is laid
19.4. *wealth* maketh many friends
Eccl.5.19. God hath given — *wealth*
6.2. God hath given riches, *wealth*

Weaned.

Pſal. 131. 2. a childe that is *weaned*
Iſa.11.8. the *weaned* child ſhall put
28. 9. them that are *weaned* from

Weapons.

2 Cor.10. 4. the *weapons* of our

Wear.

Deut 22. 5. the woman ſhall not *wear*
11. not *wear* a garment of divers

Weary, &c.

Iſa.1.14. I am *weary* to bear them
7. 13 to *weary* men, but ye will
43. 22. thou haſt been *weary* of
50.4. ſeaſon to him that is *weary*
Jer. 9.5. and *weary* themſelves to
15.6. I am *weary* with repenting
20. 29. I was *weary* with forbear.
31. 25. ſatiated the *weary* ſoul
Hab.2.13. ſhall *weary* themſelves
Gal. 6.9. *weary* in well-doing
Iſa. 43. 24. *wearied* me with thy
Micah 6. 3. wherein have I *wearied*
Mal 1. 13. behold what a *wearineſs*
2. 17. ye have *wearied* the Lord
Heb.12.3. leſt ye be *wearied* and

Weaver.

Job 7. 6. ſwifter then a *weavers*
Iſa. 38.12 cut off like *weaver* my

Weeks.

Dan.9. 24. ſeventy *weeks* are deter.

Weep, &c.

Ecc.3.4. a time to *weep*, and a time
Jer.9. 1. that I might *weep* day and
13.17. my ſoul ſhall *weep* in ſecret
Luke 6.21. bleſſed are ye that *weep*
25 for ye ſhall mourn and *weep*
23.28. *weep* not for me, but *weep*
John 16.20. ye ſhall *weep* and
Act 21.13. what mean you to *weep*
Rom.12.15. *weep* with them that
2 Cor.7.30. they that *weep*, as though
Pſal.126.6 goeth forth and *weepeth*
Pſal.30. 5. *weeping* may endure for a
Joel 2. 12. faſting and with *weeping*
Mat. 8. 12. there ſhall be *weeping*

Weighed, &c. Weight, &c.

1 Sam.2.3. him actions are *weighed*
Pro.16.2. the Lord *weigheth* the ſpir.
Lev.19.35. yard, *weight*, or meaſure
Deut. 25. 15. a perfect and juſt *weight*
Pro. 11. 1. a juſt *weight* is his delight
Ezek.4.16. eat bread by *weight*
Micah 6.11. bag of deceitfull *weights*
Heb.12. 1. lay aſide every *weight*, and
Mat.23.23. the *weighter* matters of

Well, &c.

Gen.4. 7. if thou do *well*, ſhalt thou
Pro.5. 15. out of thine own *well*
Cant.4.15. a *well* of living waters
John 4. 14. in him a *well* of water
Iſa.12. 3. out of the *wells* of ſalvati.

Went.

1 John 2.19. they *went* out from us

Wept.

Hoſ.12. 4. he *wept* and made ſupplic.
Mat.26. 75. went out and *wept* bit.
Luke 19. 41. beheld the city and *wept*
John 11. 35. Jeſus *wept*

Whiſperer, &c.

Pro.16.28. *whiſperer* ſeparateth chief
2 Cor.12 20. backbitings, *whiſperings*

White.

Cant.5 .10. my Belov. is *white* and
Iſa.1. 18. ſhall be as *white* as ſnow
Rev.3.4. walk with me in *white*

Whoredom, Whore, &c.

Hoſ.4.11. *whoredom* and wine
Exod.34.16. thy ſons go a *whoring*
Deut.23.17. there ſhall be no *whore*
18. not bring the hire of an *whore*
Pro.23. 27. an *whore* is a deep ditch
Rev.17. 1. judgm. of the great *whore*
Eph.5 5. no *whorem nger* — hath
Heb.13.4. *whoremongers* and adulter.
Pro. 6. 26. by a *whoriſh* woman a
Ezek.6.9. with their *whoriſh* heart

Wicked, &c.

Gen.18.25. righteous with the *wicked*
Exod.23.7. not juſtifie the *wicked*
2 Chro.7.14. from their *wicked* wales
Job 15.20. the *wicked* travelleth
18.5. the light of the *wicked* ſhall
20.5. triumphing of the *wicked*
21.7. do the *wicked* live?
30. the *wicked* is reſerved to
Pſal.7.11. God is angry with the *wicked*
11.6. upon

11. 6. upon the *wicked* he ſhall
26. 5. not ſit with the *wicked*
34. 21. evill ſhall ſlay the *wicked*
37. 28. the ſeed of the *wicked* ſhall
50. 16. unto the *wicked* God ſaith
92. 7. the *wicked* ſpring as graſs
101. 3. no *wicked* thing before
112. 10. the deſire of the *wicked*
Pro. 5. 22. iniquities ſhall take the *w.*
10 3. away the ſubſtance of the *w.*
12. 21. the *wicked* ſhall be filled
13. 5. a *wicked* man is loathſom
15. 9. *wicked* is an abomination
29. Lord is far from the *wicked*
16. 4. *wicked* for the evil day
17. 4. *w.* doer giveth heed to falſe
15. he that juſtifieth the *wicked*
21. 12. G. overthroweth the *wicked*
24. 24. he that ſaith to the *wicked*
28. 1. the *wicked* flee when no
12. when the *wicked* riſe, a man
29 2. when the *wicked* beareth rule
27. is an abomination to the *wick.*
Eccl. 7. 15. there is a *wicked* man that
8. 13. not be well with the *wicked*
9. 2. and to the *wicked*, to the
Iſa. 3. 11. wo to the *wicked*, it ſhall
53. 7. let the *wicked* forſake his *w.*
Jer. 12. 1. way of the *wicked* proſper
Ezek. 3. 18. to the *wic.* Thou ſhalt die
Hab. 1. 4. the *w'c.* do compaſs about
Eph. 6. 16. the fiery darts of the *wicked*
2 Theſ. 2. 8. ſhall that *w.* be revealed
Mal. 4. 1. all a that do *wickedly* ſhall
Gen. 39. 9. can I do this great *wicked.*
Job 35. 8. *wickedneſs* may hurt a man
Pſal. 5. 4. pleaſure in *wickedneſs*
45. 7. thou—hateſt *wickedneſs*
Pro. 13. 6. *wic.* overthroweth the ſin.
Eccl. 8. 8. not ſhall *wick.* deliver thoſe
Iſa. 9. 18. *wick.* burneth as a fire
47. 10. haſt truſted in thy *wick.*
Jer. 2. 19. thine own *wic.* ſhall correct
4. 14. waſh thine heart from *wick.*
18. thy *wic.* becauſe it is bitter
Ezek. 18. 27. turns from his *wick.*
1 Cor. 5. 8. of malice and *wickedneſs*
Eph. 6. 12. againſt ſpiritual *wicked.*

Wide.

Deut. 15, 11. open thy hand *wide* to
Pſal. 81. 10. open thy mouth *wide*

Widow, &c.

Exod. 22. 22. ſhall not afflict any *w.*
Lev. 21. 14. a *widow* or divorced wo.
Deut. 10. 18. the fatherleſs and *widow*
24. 17. nor take a *wid.* raiment
19. fatherleſs and for the *widow*
27. 19. the judgement of the *widow*
Job 29. 13. cauſed the *wid.* heart to
Pſal. 146. 9. relieveth—the *widow*
Iſa. 1. 17. plead for the *widow*
Jer. 49. 11. let thy *wid.* truſt in me
Mat. 23. 14. ye devour *wid.* houſes
Mar. 12. 43. poor *wid.* hath caſt in
1 Tim. 5. 3. honor *wid.* that are
Iam. 1. 27. viſit the fatherleſs and *wid.*

Wife.

Gen. 2. 24. ſhall cleave unto his *wife*
Lev. 18. 8. thou ſhalt not take a *w ſe*
Deut. 13. 6. as the *wife* of thy boſom
24. 5. man hath taken a new *wife*
2 King. 8. 18. daughter—his *wife*
Pſal. 128. 3. thy *wife* ſhall be as the
Pro. 5. 18. rejoyce with the *w ſe* of
18. 2. whoſo findeth a *wife*
19. 13. the contentions of a *wife*
14. a prudent *wife* is from the
Eccl. 9. 9. live joyfully with the *wife*
Mal. 2. 14. and the *wife* of thy youth
Mat. 5. 31. ſhall put away his *wife*
19. 5. ſhall cleave to his *wife*
Luke 14. 20. I have married a
1 Cor. 7. 2. man have his own *wife*
4. the *wife* hath not power of
14. is ſanctified by the *wife*
27. art thou bound to a *wife*
33. how he may pleaſe his *wife*
9. 5. lead about a ſiſter, a *wife*
Eph. 5. 33. and the *wife* ſee that ſhe
Rev. 19. 7. his *wife* hath made her ſelf

Wilderneſs.

Pſal. 107. 33. rivers into a *wilderneſs*
Iſa. 51. 3. make her *wild.* like Eden
Mat. 11. 7. into the *wild.* to ſee

Will, &c.

Pſal. 40. 8. I delight to do thy *w'll*
143. 10. teach me to do thy *will*
Mat. 7. 21. that doth the *will* of my
26. 39. not as I *w'll*, but as thou
Luke 2. 14. towards men good *will*
12. 47. that knew his Lords *will*
Joh. 1. 13. nor the *will* of the fleſh
4. 34. meat is to do the *will* of
7. 17. doth his *will*, he ſhall
Rom. 7. 18. for to *will* is preſent with
9. 19. I *will* have mercy on whom
19. who hath reſiſted his *will*
Eph. 1. 5. the good pleaſure of his *will*
6. 6. doing the *will* of God
Phil. 2. 13. worketh in you both to *w.*
Heb. 10. 7. to do thy *will*, O God
10. by the which *will* we are
Jam. 1. 18. of his own *will* begat he
4. 15. if the L. *will* we ſhall live
2 Pet. 3. 10. the Lord *will* come as a
1 John 2. 17. that doth the *will* of G.
5. 14. thing according to his *will*
Rom. 9. 16. not of him that *willeth*
Heb. 10. 26. if we ſin *willfully*
Exod. 35. 5. is of a *willing* heart

1 Chron. 28. 9.

1 Chron. 38. 3. and——*willing* mind
Pſa. 110.3. thy people ſhall be *will.*
Iſa. 1.19. if ye be *willing* and
Mat. 26. 41. ſpirit indeed is *willing*
2 Cor. 8. 12. be firſt a *willing* mind
Exod. 25. 2. that gives it *willingly*
Lam. 3. 33. doth not afflict *willingly*
1 Cor. 9. 17. if I do this thing *willing.*
1 Pet. 5. 2. conſtraint, but *willingly*
Col. 2. 23. wiſdom in *will-worſhip*

Wilde.

Eccl. 11. 4. he that obſerveth the *wind*
Jer. 4. 12. a drie *wind*——nor to fan
Hoſ. 12. 1. Ephraim feedeth on *wind*
John 3. 8. *wind* bloweth where it

Wine, Wine-bibber, &c.

Gen. 9. 21. he drank of the *wine*
Deut. 28. 39. neither drink of the *wine*
Judg. 9. 13. leave my *wine* which
Pſal. 104. 15. *wine* that maketh glad
Pro. 20. 1. *wine* is a mocker
23. 20. be not among *wine-bibbers*
31. upon the *wine* when it is red
31. 6. *wine* unto thoſe that be of
Eccl. 10. 19. *wine* maketh merry, but
Cant 1. 2. love is better then *wine*
Iſa. 1. 22. thy *wine* is mixt with water
5. 11. night till *wine* inflame them
28. 7. they have erred through *wine*
29. 9. drunken, but not with *wine*
65. 8. as the new *wine* is found
Hoſ. 4. 11. whoredom and *wine*
7. 5. ſick with bottles of *wine*
Amos 6. 6. that drink *wine* in bowls
Micah 2. 11. propheſie to thee of *wine*
Hab. 2 5. he tranſgreſſeth by *wine*
Mat. 9. 17. new *wine* into old bottles
11. 19. gluttonous and a *wine-bibb.*
Act. 2. 13. men are full of new *wine*
Eph 5. 18. be not drunk with *wine*
1 Tim. 3. 3. not given to *wine*
8. not given to much *wine*
5. 23. uſe a little *wine* for thy ſtom.
Iſa. 63. 3. I have troden the *wine-preſs*

Win, Winneth.

Phil. 3. 8. might *win* Ch. See Gain.
Pro. 11. 30. he that *winneth* ſouls is

Winter.

Mat. 24. 20. flight be not in the *winter*

Wiſdom, Wiſe, &c.

Exod. 31. 6. I have put *wiſdom*
2 Chron. 1. 10. give me now *wiſdom*
Job 28. 18. *wiſdom* is above rubies
28. Lord, that is *wiſdom*
28. 36. who hath put *wiſdom* in the
Pſal. 51. 6. make me to know *wiſdom*
90. 12. apply our hearts unto *wiſdom*
Pro. 1. 7. but fools deſpiſe *wiſdom*
2. 6. the Lord giveth *wiſdom*
3. 13. man that findeth *wiſdom*
4. 5. get *wiſdom*, get underſtanding
9. 1. *wiſdom* hath built her an houſe
19. 8 he that getteth *wiſdom*
21. 30. there is no *wiſdom*
23. 4. ceaſe from thine own *wiſdom*
24. 3 through *wiſdom* is an houſe
29. 3. whoſo loveth *wiſdom* rejoyc.
Eccl. 1. 18. *wiſdom* is much grief
2. 13. *wiſdom* excelleth folly
7. 11. *wiſdom* is good with an
19. *wiſdom* ſtrengthneth the
8. 1. *wiſdom* maketh the face to
9. 16. *wiſdom* is better then ſt.
10. 10. *wiſd.* is profitable to direct
Iſa. 10. 13. *wiſdom* for I am prudent
11. 2. the ſpirit of *wiſdom* and
29. 14. the *wiſd.* of their wiſe men
47. 10. *wiſdom*——hath perverted
Jer. 8. 9. what *wiſdom* is in them?
9. 23. man glory in his *wiſdom*
10. 12. the world by his *wiſdom*
Dan 2. 20. for *wiſdom* and ſtrength is
21. giveth *wiſdom* to the wiſe
Mic. 6. 9. *wiſdom* ſhall ſee thy Name
Mat. 11. 19. *wiſdom* is juſtified of
Luke 1. 17. to the *wiſdom* of the juſt
2. 52. Jeſus increaſed in *wiſdom*
21. 15. give a mouth and *wiſdom*
1 Cor. 1. 17. not with *wiſdom* of words
19. I will deſtroy the *wiſdom*
20. God made fooliſh the *wiſd.*
24. and *wiſdom* of God
30. is made unto us *wiſdom*
2. 1. of ſpeech or of *wiſdom*
4. words of mans *wiſdom*
6. not the *wiſdom* of this world
7. ſpeak the *wiſdom* of God
8. 19. the *wiſdom* of this world
12. 8. the word of *wiſdom*, to ano.
2 Cor. 1. 12. not with fleſhly *wiſdom*
Eph. 1. 8. towards you in all *wiſdom*
17. the ſpirit of *wiſdom*
3. 10. manifold *wiſdom* of God
Col. 1. 9. his will in all *wiſdom*
28. teaching——in all *wiſdom*
2. 3. the treaſure of *wiſdom*
23 ſhew of *wiſdom* in
3. 16. richly in all *wiſdom*
4. 5. walk in *wiſdom* towards
Jam. 1. 5. if any of you lack *wiſdom*
3. 15. *wiſdom* deſcendeth not from
Rev. 13. 18. here is *wiſdom*; let him
Gen. 3. 6. deſired to make one *wiſe*
Exod. 23. 8. gift blindeth the *wiſe*
Deut. 4. 6. this great Nation is *wiſe*
32. 29. oh that they were *wiſe*
1 King. 3. 12. I have given thee a *wiſe*
Iob 5. 13. he taketh the *wiſe* in
9. 4. he is *wiſe* in heart, and
11. 12. vain man ſhould be *wiſe*
22. 2. *wiſe* may be profitable to
32. 9. not

32 9. not alwaies *wise*, nor
37. 24. respecteth not any—— *wise*
Ma'. 2. 10. be *wise* now therefore
36. 3. hath left off to be *wise*
94. 8. fools, when will ye be *wise*
107. 43. whoso is *wise*, and will
Pro. 1. 5. a *wise* man will hear, and
3. 7. be not *wise* in thine own eies
35. the *wise* shall inherit glory
6. 6. consider her waies, and be *wise*
9. 8. rebuke a *wise* man and he will
12. be *wise* for thy self
10. 5. gathers in summer is a *wise*
8. the *wise* in heart will receive
19. refrains his lips is *wise*
11. 29. shall be servant to the *wise*
30. that winneth souls is *wise*
12. 18. tongue of the *wise* is health
15. 14. *wise* is a fountain of life
20. that walks with a *wise* man
14. 3. the lips of the *wise* shall
16. a *wise* man feareth and
15. 7. the lips of the *wise* disperse
20. a *wise* son maketh a glad fa.
24. life is above to the *wise*
16. 21. *wise* in heart shall be called
17. 28. holds his peace is counted *w.*
18. 15. the *wise* seeks knowledge
21. 22. a *wise* man scaleth the city
23. 15. if thy heart be *wise*, my
24. that begets a *wise* childe
24. 5. a *wise* man is strong, yea
26. 12. *wise* in his own conceit
27. 11. be *wise* and make my heart
28. 7. keeps the law is a *wise* son
29. 8. *wise* men turn away wrath
Eccles. 2. 14. *wise* mans eies are in his
16. no remembrance of the *wise*
4. 13. better is a poor & *wise* childe
6. 8. what hath the *wise* more then
7. 4. *wise* is in the house of mourn.
16. neither make thy self over-*w.*
8. 5. a *wise* heart discerneth time
9. 11. neither yet bread to the *wise*
15. a poor *wise* man, and he by
17. the words of *wise* men are
10. 2. a *wise* mans heart is his
12. 11. the words of the *wise* are as
Isa. 5. 21. are *wise* in their own eies
31. 12. seek the L. yet he also is *w.*
44. 25. turneth *wise* men backward
Jer. 4. 22. they are *wise* to do evil
9. 23. let not the *wise* man glory
Dan. 2. 21. giveth wisdom to the *wise*
12. 3. they that be *wise* shall shine
Hos. 14 9. who is *wise* shall under.
Mat. 10. 16. be *wise* as Serpents, and
11. 25. these things from the *wise*
25. 2. five of them were *wise*, and
Rom 1. 22. professing—— to be *wise*
12. 16. be not *wise* in your own
16. 19. *wise* unto that which is good
27. to God onely *wise* be glory
1 Cor. 1. 20. where is the *wise*?
26. not many *wise* men after
3. 18. if any man seemeth to be *wise*
20. the thoughts of the *wise*
Eph. 5. 15. not as fools, but as *wise*
1 Tim. 1. 17. and onely *wise* God
2 Tim. 3. 15. make thee *wise* to salvat.
Jam. 3. 13. who is a *wise* man and
Exod. 1. 10. let us deal *wisely* with
Pro. 16 20. handleth a matter *wisely*
Job 35. 11. *wiser* than the fowls of
Psa. 119. 98. *wiser* then mine enemies
Pro. 9. 9. and he will—— be *wiser*
26. 16. the sluggard is *wiser* in
Luke 16. 8. in their generation *wiser*
1 Cor. 1. 2 foolishness of G. is *wiser*

Wish, Wishing.

Psal. 73. 7. more than heart could *wish*
Rom. 9. 3. I could *wish* my self
Job 31. 30. *wishing* a curse to his soul

Witch, Witchcrafts.

Exod. 22. 18. not suffer a *witch*
Micah 4. 12. I will cut off *witchcrafts*

Withdraw.

Pro. 25. 17. *withdraw* thy foot from
2 Thes. 6. 3. *withdraw* your selves

Wither, &c.

Psal. 1. 3 his leaf shall not *wither*
Mat. 21. 20 the fig-tree *withered*
Isa. 40. 7. the grass *withereth*

Withhold, &c.

Pro. 3. 27. *withhold* not good from
Eccl. 11. 6. *withhold* not thy hand
Pro. 11. 24. *withholdeth* more then

Witness, &c.

Exod. 23. 1. an unrighteous *witness*
Num. 35. 30. one *witness* shall not
Deut. 17. 6. the mouth of two *witness*.
19. 16. if a false *witness* rise up
Job 16. 19. my *witness* is in heaven
Pro. 14. 5. a faithfull *witness* will not
25. a true *witness* delivereth
19. 5. a false *witness* shall not be
21. 28. be not a *witness* against
Jer. 42. 5. a true and faithfull *witness*
Micah 1. 2. God be *witness* against
Mal. 3. 5. I will be a swift *witness*
Mat. 19. 18. not bear false *witness*
Rom. 1. 9. God is my *witness*, whom
8. 16. beareth *witness* with our
Heb. 12. 1. a cloud of *witnesses*
1 John 5. 8. three that bear *witness*
9. the *witness* of God is greater
Rev 1. 5. Ch—— the faithfull *witness*

Wives.

Deut. 17. 17. multiply *wives* to himself
21. 15. if a man have two *wives*
1 Cor. 7. 29. they that have *wives*

Eph.5. 22. *wives* submit your selves
28. men to love their *wives*
Col.3. 19 husband's love your *wives*
1 Pet.3.1. the converſation of the *w.*

Wizard, &c.

Lev.20.27 that is a *wizard* ſhall
Deut.18. 11. a *wizard* or a Nec.
Lev.19.31. nor ſeek after *wizards*
Iſa.8.19. unto *wizards* that peep

Wo.

Pro.23.29. who hath *woe* who hath
Eccl.4. 10. *wo* to him that is alone
10.16 *wo* to thee, O land, when
Iſa. 45.9. *wo* to him that ſtriveth
Jer.5.10. *wo* is me, my mother, that
23.1. *wo* to the Paſtors that deſtr.
Lam.5. 16. wo unto us that we have
Ezek. 24. 6. *wo* to the bloody city
Luke 6.25. *wo* unto you that are full
1 Cor.9.16. *wo* is unto me, if I

Woman.

Gen. 2. 22. made he a *woman*, and
3.12. the *woman*——ſhe gave me
Deut.22. 5. the *woman* ſhall not wear
Pro. 5. 3. lips of a ſtrange *woman*
9.13. foolish *woman* is clamorous
11.16. gracious *woman* retaineth
22. ſo is a fair *woman* without
12. 4 a vertuous *woman* is a crown
14.1. wife *woman* buildeth up
21.19. contentious and angry *wo.*
31.10. who can finde a vertuous *wo,*
Ecc.7.26. the *woman* whoſe
28. but a *woman* among all
Iſa.49. 15. can a *woman* forget her
Jer. 31. 22. a *woman* ſhall compaſs a
Mat. 5. 28. looketh on a *woman* to
1 Cor.7.1. good——not to touch a *w.*
2. let every *woman* have her
11.3. the head of the *woman* is the
7. *woman* is the glory of the *m.*
8. the man is not of the *woman*
9. created for the *woman*
Gal.4.4. his ſon made of a *woman*
1 Tim.2.11. let the *w.* learn in ſilence
12. ſuffer not a *woman* to teach
14. deceived, but the *woman*
Rev.12. 1. a *woman* clothed with

Womb.

Gen.30.2. thee the fruit of the *womb*
49.25. bleſſings——of the *womb*
Job 31.15. made me in the *womb*
Pſal.22.10. caſt on thee from the *womb*
58. 3. are eſtranged from the *womb*
127. 3. fruit of the *womb* is his
Iſa.44.24. formed thee from the *womb*
48.8. a tranſgreſſor from the *womb*
49.1. hath called me from the *womb*
Luk.11.27. bleſſed is the *womb* that

Women.

Pro.22.14. the mouth of ſtrange *wo.*
31.3. give not thy ſtrength unto *w*
Cant.1. 8. O thou faireſt among *wo*
Iſa.3.12. and *women* rule over them
Luke.1.42. bleſſed art thou among *w*
Act. 13.50. and honorable *women*
1 Cor.14. 34. let your *women* keep ſ
1 Tim.2.10. *women* profeſſing godlin

Wonder, &c.

Deut. 13. 1. a ſign and a *wonder*
Pſal.71.7. I am as a *wonder* to many
Act.13.41. ye deſpiſers, and *wonder*
Pſal.136.4. alone doth great *wonders*
Dan.4.3. how mighty are his *wonders*
2 Theſ.2.9. ſigns and lying *wonders*
Pſal.139.14. fearfully and *wonderfully*
Iſa.9.6. *wonderfull*, Counſellor, the
Pſal. 86.10. and doſt *wondrous* things

Word, &c.

Gen.15. 1. the *word* of the Lord came
Num.22.18. beyond the *word* of the
38. the *word* that God putteth
30.2. he ſhall not break his *word*
Deut.4.2. nor adde unto the *word*
30. 4. the *word* is very nigh thee
1 Sam.1.3. the L. eſtabliſh his *word*
3.1. *word* of the Lord was precious
21. Shiloh, by the *word* of the
2 Sam.7. 7. ſpake I a *word* with any
2 Kings 20. 19. good is the *word* of
Pſa.18.30. *word* of the Lord is tried
33.4. *word* of the Lord is right
6. by the *w*——heavens made
107.20. ſent his *word* and healed
119. 11. thy *word* have I hid in
16. I will not forget thy *word*
42. for I truſt in thy *word*
89. thy *word* is ſettled in heaven
105. thy *word* is a lamp unto
140. thy *word* is very pure
147. I hoped in thy *word*
148 meditate in thy *word*
162. I rejoyce at thy *word*
139.4. there is not a *word* in my
Pro.13.13. whoſo deſpiſeth the *word*
15. 23. a *word* ſpoken in due ſeaſon
Iſa.29.21. an offender for a *word*, and
30.12. becauſe ye deſpiſe this *word*
21. ſhall hear a *word* behinde
40.8. *word* of the Lord ſhall ſtand
50.4. ſpeak a *word* in ſeaſon
55.11. ſo ſhall my *word* be that
66. 2. and trembleth at my *word*
5. hear the *word* of the Lord
Jer.6 10. the *w.*——a reproach
8. 8. rejected the *word* of the Lord
15. 16. thy *word* was unto me
20.9. his *word* was in my heart
23. 29. is not my *word* like a fire

ct.8.8. but ſpeak the *word* onely
12.36. of every idle *word*
ar.7.13. making the *word* of God
ke 4.32. his *word* was with power
8.13. receive the *word* with joy
11.28. hear the *word* and keep it
24.19 a Prophet mighty in *word*
hn 1. 1. beginning was the *word*
14. the *word* was made fleſh
5.24. he that heareth my *word*
8.31. if ye continue in my *word*
12.48 the *word* that I have ſpoken
15.3. clean through the *word*
17.17. thy *word* is truth
20. on me through their *word*
ſt. 6. 4. the miniſtery of the *word*
7. the *word* of God increaſed
11. 1. received the *word* of God
12. 24. the *word* of God grew
13.7. deſired to hear the *word*
26. the *word* of this ſalvation
17. 11. received the *word* with
om 9. 9. the *word* of promiſe
10. 17. hearing by the *word* of God
Cor. 4. 20. Kingd. of G. is not in *w.*
Cor.4.2. the *word* of G. deceitfully
5. 19. the *word* of reconciliation
6.7. by the *word* of truth
ph.1.13. heard the *word* of truth
5.26. waſhing of water by the *word*
6.17. the ſpirit, which is the *word*
hil. 2. 16. holding forth the *word* of
ol.1.25.to fulfil the *word* of God
3.16. let the *word* of Chriſt dwell
Theſ.1.6. the *word* in much afflic.
2. 13. ye received the *word* of
Tim.4.5. it is ſanctified by the *word*
5. 17. that labour in the *word*
Tim.2. 9. *word* of G. is not bound
15.dividing the *word* of truth
4.2. preach the *word*, be inſtant
it.1.9.holding faſt the faithfull *word*
2.5. that the *word* of God be not
eb. 2. 2. for if the *word* ſpoken by
4. 12. the *word* of God is quick
6.5.have taſted the good *word* of
11.3.framed by the *word* of God
13. 22. ſuffer the *word* of exhort.
m.1. 18. begat us by the *word*
21.the ingraffed *word*
22. be ye doers of the *word*
3.2. offend not in *word*, the ſame
Pet.1.23. *word* of G. which liveth
25. *word* of the Lord endureth
2.2. ſincere milk of the *word*
Pet.1. 19. ſure *word* of prophecie
3.5. by the *word* of God the
John 5. 7. the Father, the *Word*, and
ev.19. 13. name is called the *Word*
eut. 11. 18. lay up theſe my *words*
12. 28. hear all theſe *words*
18. 18. put his *words* in my mouth
29.9. *words* of this Covenant
19. the *words* of this curſe
Ezra.9.4. *words* of the God of Iſrael
Job 6. 25. forcible are right *words*
Pſal.12.6.of the Lord are pure *words*
119.103. how ſweet are thy *words*
130. the entrance of thy *words*
Pro.7. 1. my ſon, keep my *words*
15.1. grievous *words* ſtir up anger
26. the *words* of the pure are
16. 24. pleaſant *words* are as an
17.27. knowledge, ſpareth his *words*
22. 17. bear the *words* of the wiſe
29.20. that is haſty in his *words*
30. 6. add not thou to his *words*
Eccl.5. 2. let thy *words* be few
3. in the multitude of *words*
9.17. *words* of the wiſe are heard
10.12. the *words* of a wiſe man
14.a fool is full of *words*
12.10. finde out acceptable *words*
11. *words* of the wiſe are as
Iſa.31.2. not call back his *words*
58.13. nor ſpeaking thine own *words*
Jer. 44. 28. whoſe *words* ſhall ſtand
Hoſ.14.2. take with you *words*, and
Amos 7.10.able to bear all his *words*
8. 11. hearing the *words* of the Lord
Micah 2.7. do not my *words* do good
Mar.12.37.by thy *words*—juſtified
24.35.my *words* ſhall not paſs
Mar.8.38.ſhamed—of my *words*
14.39. and ſpake the ſame *words*
Luke 4.22.at the gracious *words*
John 6. 68. haſt the *words* of eternal
8.47.heareth Gods *words*
15.7. my *words* abide in you
Act.7. 22. was mighty in *words*
13.42. theſe *words* might be
1 Cor.14 19. ſpeak five *words* with
3 John 10. with malicious *words*
Jude 17.remember ye the *words*
Rev.1.3. hear the *words* of this

Work, &c.

Gen 2, 3 reſted from all his *works*
Exod. 1.14. doth any *work* therein
15. ſix dales may *work* be done
Lev. 23. 31. do no manner of *work*
Num.29.7. and not do any *work*
Deut.5.13. ſix dales—*work*
28. 12. bleſs all the *work* of thy
32.4.his *work* is perfect. for all
Neh.4.6. had a minde to *work*
Job 1.10. bleſſed the *work* of his
10. 3. deſpiſe the *work* of thy h ands
34.11. the *work* of a man ſhall be
Pſal.8.3. the *work* of thy fingers
64.9. declare the *works* of God
111. 3.his *work* is honorable
Eccl.3.11. can finde out the *work*
7.13. conſider

7.13. consider the *work* of God
8. 17. cannot find out the *work*
12. 14. God shall bring every *work*
Isa.28. 21. he may do his *work*
29.16. shall the *work* say of him
49.4. my *work* with my God
61.8. I will direct their *work*
64. 8. the *work* of thy hands
Jer.48 10. *work* of the L. deceitfully
Mat. 7. 23. ye that *work* iniquity
John 6. 29. this is the *work* of God
Act. 13. 41. I *work* a *work* in your
Rom. 8. 28. all things *work* together
1 Cor. 3. 13. every mans *work* shall
Phil. 1. 6. begun a good *work* in you
2. 12. *work* out your salvation with
1 Thef. 4. 11. *work* with your own
2 Thef. 2. 17. Every good word & *w.*
3. 12. if any would not *work*
Col 1. 10. fruitfull in every good *work*
1 Tim. 5. 10 followed every good *w.*
2 Tim. 2. 21. to every good *work*
4. 18. from every evil *work*
Tit. 3. 1. ready to every good *work*
Heb. 6. 10. to forget your *work* and
Jam. 1. 25. but a doer of the *work*
Deut. 2. 24. do according to thy *work*
10. 10. bleſs thee in all thy *works*
2 Chro. 20. 37. hath broken thy *works*
Neh. 3. 5. their necks to the *works*
Job 37. 14. wondrous *works* of God
Pſal. 26. 7. all thy wondrous *works*
28. 5. they regard not the *works*
33. 4. and all his *works* are done
66. 3. terrible are thou in thy *works*
5. ſee the *works* of God
77. 11. remember the *works* of the
92. 5. how great are thy *works*
104. 24. manifold are thy *works*
105. 2. all his wondrous *works*
145. 9. mercies are over all his *w.*
Pro. 16. 3. commit thy *works* to the L.
Eccl. 3. 22. rejoyce in his own *works*
11. 5. knoweſt not the *works* of God
Iſa. 26. 12. wrought all our *works* for
Mat. 5. 16. may ſee your good *works*
16. 23. according to his *works*
27. 3. do not ye after their *works*
John 9. 3. the *works* of God ſhould
15. 24. the *works* which none
Act. 26. 20. *w.* meet for repentance
Rom. 4. 6. righteouſneſs without *w.*
9. 11. not of *works*, but of him
Gal. 2. 16. by the *works* of the law
3. 10. *works* of the law are under
5. 19. *w.* of the fleſh are manifeſt
Eph. 2. 9. not of *w.* leſt any ſhould
10. Chriſt Jeſus unto good *works*
5. 11. the unfruitfull *w.* of darkneſs
1 Tim. 2. 10. godlineſs) with good *w.*
6. 18. they be rich in good *works*
2 Tim. 1. 9. according to our *works*
Tit. 1. 16. in their *works* they deny
2. 4. zealous of good *works*
3. 5. not by the *w.* of righteouſneſs
8. to maintain good *works*
Heb. 1. 10. the heavens are the *w.* of
6. 1. repentance from dead *works*
9. 14. conſcience from dead *works*
10. 24. unto love and to good *w.*
Jam. 2. 14. faith, and hath no *works*
17. faith if it hath not *works* is
18. haſt faith, and I have *works*
21. Abraham —— juſtified by *w.*
3. 13. his *works* with meekneſs of
1 Pet. 2. 12. may by your good *works*
1 John 3. 8. deſtroy the *works* of the
Rev. 2. 5. repent and do thy firſt *works*
3. 15. I know thy *works*
14. 13. labors, and their *w.* follow
20. 13. judged —— accord. to their *w.*
Pſal. 101. 7. he that *worketh* deceit
Pro. 31. 13. flax, and *w.* willingly
Rom. 4. 5. but to him that *worketh* not
Eph. 1. 11. who *worketh* all things
2. 2. *worketh* in the children of
Phil. 2. 13. it is God that *worketh* in
Luke 13. 27. depart from me ye *w.*
2 Cor. 6. 1. we as *workers* together
Phil. 3. 2. beware of evil *workers*
Iſa. 28. 29. and in excellent *working*
Mat. 16. 20. the Lord *w.* with them
2 Theſ. 2. 9. is after the *working* of
Mat. 10. 10. *workman* is worthy of
2 Tim. 2. 15. a *workman* that needeth
Eph. 2. 10. we are his *workmanſhip*

World, &c.

Job 34. 13. diſpoſed the whole *world*
Pſal. 50. 12. the *world* is mine and
90. 2. formed the earth and the *w.*
96. 13. ſhall judge the whole *world*
Eccl. 3. 11. ſet the *world* in their heart
Jer. 10. 12. eſtabliſhed the *world* by his
Mat. 13. 22. cares of this *world*, and
16. 26. ſhall gain the whole *world*
Mar. 16. 15. go ye into all the *world*
Luke 16. 8. the children of this *world*
John 1. 10. the *world* was made by
29. taketh away the ſin of the *w.*
3. 16. God ſo loved the *world*
17. that the *world* through him
19. light is come into the *world*
8. 23 I am not of this *world*
12. 31. the prince of this *world*
15. 18. if the *world* hate you, you
19. if ye were of the *world*
16. 8. he will reprove the *world*
20. but the *world* ſhall rejoyce
33. I have overcome the *world*
17. 9. I pray not for the *world*
14. the *world* hated them
25. the *world* hath not known
18. 36. kingdom

18 36. kingdom is not of this *world*
1 Cor. 3 19. wisdom of this *world*
5.10. needs go out of this *world*
7.31. they that use this *world*, as not
2 Cor. 4. 4. God of this *world* hath
7. 10. sorrow of the *world* worketh
Gal. 1. 4. from this present evil *world*
6. 14. the *world* is crucified unto
1 Tim. 1. 15. came into the *world* to
6. 7. brought nothing into this *world*
2 Tim. 4. 10. loved this present *world*
Heb. 11. 38. the *world* was not worthy
Jam. 4. 4. *world* is enmity with God
2 Pet. 2. 20. the pollutions of the *world*
1 John 2. 2. sins of the whole *world*
15. love not the *world*
17. the *world* passeth away, and
4. 14. the Saviour of the *world*
5. 4. of God overcometh the *world*
19. *world* lieth in wickedness
Tit. 2. 12. ungodliness & *worldly* lusts

Worm, &c. To wormwood.

Job 17. 4. *worm*, Thou art my mother
25. 6. much less man that is a *worm*
Psal. 22. 6. a *worm* and no man
Isa. 66. 24. their *worm* shall not die
Job 19. 29. after my skin, *worms* destroy
Act. 12. 23. was eaten up of *worms*
Lam. 3. 15. drunk with *wormwood*
Amos 5. 7. turn judgement into *wor.*

Worse.

Mat. 12. 45. is *worse* than the first
John 5. 14. sin no more, lest a *worse*
1 Tim. 5. 8. *worse* than an infidel
2 Tim. 3. 13. seducers shall wax *worse*

Worship, &c.

Exod. 34. 14. shalt *worship* no other
Psal. 29. 2. *worship* the Lord in the
81. 9. neither *worship* any strange
95. 6. O come let us *worship* & bow
Mat. 4. 9. wilt fall down and *worship*
10. *worship* the Lord thy God
15. 9. in vain do they *worship* me
John 4. 23. *worship* the Father in
Act. 18. 13. persuadeth men to *worship*
Rev. 14. 7. *worship* him that made
19. 10. at his feet to *worship* him
22. 9. do it not — *worship* God
Rev. 13. 4. they *worshipped* the Drag.
John 9. 31. if any be a *worshipper*
Col. 2. 18. *worshipping* of Angels

Worthy.

Gen. 32. 10. I am not *worthy* of the
Mat. 3. 11. shoes I am not *worthy* to
Rom. 8. 18. are not *worthy* to be
1 Thes. 2. 12. walk *worthy* of God
2 Thes. 1. 5. counted *worthy* of the Kin.
Rev. 4. 11. art *worthy*. See Walk.

Wound, &c.

Exod. 21. 25. *wound* for *wound*, stripe
Deut. 32. 39. I *wound*, and I heal
Pro. 18. 14. a *wounded* spirit who
Cant. 5. 7. Watchmen — *wounded* me
Isa. 53. 5. *wounded* for our transgres.
Pro. 27. 6. faithfull are the *wounds* of
Isa. 1. 6. but *wounds* — and bruises
Jer. 30. 17. heal thee of thy *wounds*

To wrap, &c.

Micah 7. 3. and so they *wrap* it up
Luke 2. 7. *wrapped* him in swadling.

To wrath, &c.

Job 5. 2. *wrath* killeth the foolish
16. 9. teareth me in his *wrath*
19. 29. *wrath* bringa the punish.
30. 13. heap up *wrath*, they
Psal. 2. 12. when his *wrath* is kindled
76. 10. the *wrath* of man shall pra.
90. 12. fear so is thy *wrath*
Pro. 12. 16. a fools *wrath* is presently
14. 29. he that is slow to *wrath*
19. 19. *Wrath* shall suffer punishment
21. 24. who dealeth in proud *wrath*
27. 3. a fools *wrath* is heavier then
4. *wrath* is cruel, and anger
29. 8. wise men turn away *wrath*
30. 33. *wrath* bringeth forth strife
Isa. 54. 8. In a little *wrath* I hid my
60. 10. in my *wrath* I smote thee
Jer. 10. 10. at his *wrath* the earth
Hab. 3. 2. in *wrath* remember mercy
John 3. 36. the *wrath* of God abideth
Rom. 1. 18. the *wrath* of God
2. 5. *wrath* against the day of *wrath*
4. 15. the Law worketh *wrath*
9. 22. God willing to shew his *wrath*
Eph. 2. 3. nature the children of *wrath*
4. 26. go down upon your *wrath*
6. 4. not your children to *wrath*
Col. 3. 6. sake the *wrath* of God com.
1 Thes. 1. 10. from the *wrath* to come
5. 9. not appointed us to *wrath*
Jam. 1. 19. slow to speak, slow to *wrath*
Pro. 15. 18. a *wrathfull* man stirreth up

Wrestle, &c.

Eph. 6. 12. we *wrestle* not against
Gen. 32. 24. there *wrestled* a man with

Wretched.

Rom. 7. 24. *wretched* man that I am
Rev. 3. 17. *wretched* and miserable

Write, Written.

Deut. 6. 9. *write* them upon the posts
Jer. 31. 33. *write* it in their hearts
Phil. 3. 1. *write* the same things
Exod. 31. 18. *written* with the finger
Jer. 17. 1. *written* with a pen of iron
Luke 10. 20. names are *written* in
John 20. 31. these are *written* that
Rom. 15. 4 *written* for our learning

Wrong. To wrongfully.

Jer. 22. 3. do no *wrong*, do no violence

Act. 18. 14.

Act 18.14. If it were a matter of *wrong*
1 Cor.6.7. rather take *wrong*?
Col. 3. 25. he that doth *wrong*, shall
Pſal.119.86. perſecute me *wrongfully*
1 Pet. 2.19. grief, ſuffering *wrongfully*

Wroth, &c.

Pſal.78.62. and was even *wroth* with
Iſa.47.6 was *wroth* with my people
57.16. nor will I be alwaies *wroth*

Wrought, &c.

1 Sam.14.45. he hath *wrought* with
2 Sam. 23. 10. L. *wrought* a great vict.
Pſal. 139. 15. curiouſly *wrought* in
Iſa.26. 12. haſt *wrought* all our work
Ezek.20. 9. I *wrought* for my Names
29. 20. they *wrought* for me
Mat.26. 10. ſhe hath *wrought* a good
Heb. 11. 33. *wrought* righteouſneſs
2 John.8. not the things we have *wro.*

Year, &c.

Iſa. 61. 2. the acceptable *year* of the L.
Gen.47.9 the *years* of my pilgrimage
Job 32. 7. multitude of *years* ſhould
Pſal.90. 9. ſpent our *years* as a tale
Pro.4.10. *years* of thy life ſhall be
Eccl. 6. 3. of his *years* be many
11. 8. if a man live many *years*
Iſa.65.20. die an hundred *years* old
2 Pet.3. 8. as a thouſand *years*

Yield.

2 Chron.30.8. *yield* your ſelves unto
Rom.6.13. neither *yield* ye your me.

Yeſterday.

Job 8.9. we are but of *yeſterday*
Pſal 90.4. a thouſand years —— as *yeſt.*
Heb.13. 8. the ſame *yeſterday* and to

Yoke, &c.

Lam.3.27. that he bear the *yoke*
Mat. 11. 29. take my *yoke* upon you
30. for my *yoke* is eaſie and
Act.15. 10. put a *yoke* on the neck of
Gal.5 1. entangled with the *yoke*
1 Tim. 6. 1. as are under the *yoke*
2 Cor. 6. 14. be not unequally *yoked*

Young, Younger.

Lev.22. 28. not kill it and her *young*
Pſal. 37. 25. I have been *young* and
119. 9. ſhall a *young* man cleanſe his
Pro. 20.29. the glory of *young* men is
Eccl. 11. 9. rejoyce O *young* man in thy
Joel 2. 28. your *young* men ſhall ſee
Tit. 2. 4. teach the *young* women to
6. *young* men likewiſe exhort
1 John 2. 13. I write unto you *young*
1 Pet. 5. 5. ye *younger* ſubmit your

Youth, &c.

1 King. 18.12. fear the L. from my *you.*
Job 13. 26. the inIquities of my *youth*
20. 11. full of the ſin of his *youth*
36. 14. die in *youth*, and their
Pſal. 25. 7. nor the ſins of my *youth*
Prov.5. 18. with the wife o' thy *youth*
Mat. 19. 20. kept from my *youth*
1 Tim.4.12. no man deſpiſe thy *youth*
2 Tim. 2.22. flee alſo *youthful* luſts

Zeal, Zealous, &c.

Pſal. 69. 9. the *zeal* of thine houſe
119. 139 *zeal* hath conſumed me
Iſa.9. 7. the *zeal* of the Lord
59. 17. was clad with *zeal* as a
63.15. wherein is thy *zeal* and
Rom. 10. 2. they have a *zeal* of God
2 Cor.7. 11. yea what *zeal*, yea what
9. 2. your *zeal* hath provoked many
Phil.3.6. concerning *zeal*, perſecuting
Gal. 1.14. *zealous* of the traditions
4. 18. be *zealouſly* affected alwaies
Tit.2. 14. *zealous* of good works
Rev.3. 19. be *zealous* therefore and

Zion.

Pſal.51. 18. doe good —— unto *Zion*
69. 35. God will ſave *Zion*
76. 2. and his dwelling in *Zion*
87. 2. Lord loves the gates of *Zion*
132. 13. the Lord hath choſen *Zion*
Iſa. 1. 27. *Zion* ſhall be redeemed
46. 12. piece ſalvation in *Zion*
49. 14. but *Zion* ſaid, The Lord
51. 3. the Lord ſhall comfort *Zion*
62. 1. for *Zion*'s ſake I will not
Jer. 50. 5. aſk the way to *Zion*
Mic.4.2. law ſhall go forth of *Zion*
Zech.8. 2. I was jealous for *Zion*
Joh.12.15. fear not daughter of *Zion*

FINIS.